

MARTIN & GILBERT FAMILY UPDATES 2008

Updated Genealogical Information

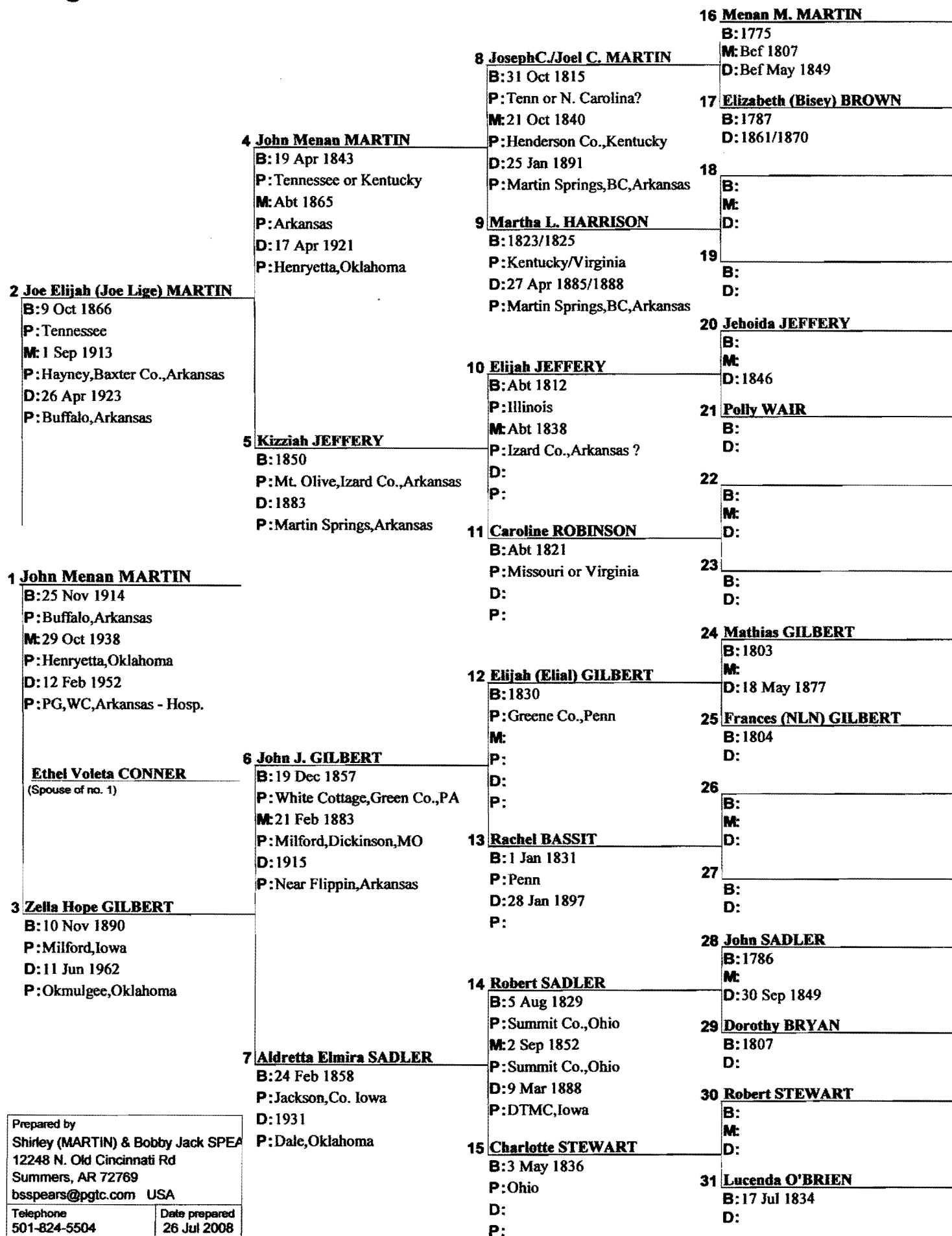
From 1994

"Martin and Gilbert Family History"

By: Shirley Martin Spears

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1



Prepared by
 Shirley (MARTIN) & Bobby Jack SPEA
 12248 N. Old Cincinnati Rd
 Summers, AR 72769
 bsspears@pgtc.com USA

Telephone
 501-624-5504

Date prepared
 26 Jul 2008

Family Group Record

Husband Joe Elijah (Joe Lige) MARTIN		
Born	9 Oct 1866	Place Tennessee
Died	26 Apr 1923	Place Buffalo, Arkansas
Buried		Place Martin Springs Cemetery, Baxter Co., AR
Married	25 Dec 1888	Place Arkansas
Other Spouse	Lucy A. GAITHER	
Married	12 Sep 1903	Place Arkansas
Other Spouse	Zella Hope GILBERT	
Married	1 Sep 1913	Place Hayney, Baxter Co., Arkansas
Husband's father	John Menan MARTIN	
Husband's mother	Kizziah JEFFERY	
Wife Martha E. "Mattie" GAITHER		
Born	8 Oct 1860/1861	Place Kentucky
Died	18 Oct 1902	Place Martin Springs
Buried		Place Cold Water Cemetery
Wife's father	Greenberry GAITHER	
Wife's mother	Nancy — GAITHER	
Children List each child in order of birth.		
1	F Lucy Caroline "Carrie" MARTIN	
	Born	22 Sep 1889 Place Martin Springs, Arkansas Baxter Co.
	Died	18 Nov 1960 Place
	Buried	1960 Place Martin Springs Cemetery, Baxter Co. AR
	Spouse	George Thomas "Dick" BOYD
	Married	10 Mar 1907 Place AR
2	F Maud Ella MARTIN	
	Born	5 Mar 1891 Place Martin Springs, Arkansas
	Died	22 Dec 1938 Place Train Wreck in Oklahoma
	Spouse	Jess Sylvester BOYD
	Married	4 Aug 1908 Place
3	F Nancy Kiziah/Kizzie MARTIN	
	Born	21 Jul 1893 Place Martin Springs, Arkansas
	Spouse	C.H. (Charley) BOYD
	Married	17 May 1910 Place
4	M Benjamin Franklin (Frank) MARTIN	
	Born	17 Jul 1895 Place Martin Springs, Arkansas
	Died	24 Sep 1928 Place Oklahoma
	Spouse	Elizabeth WHITE
	Married	Place
5	M Samuel Vernon MARTIN	
	Born	6 Sep 1897 Place Norfolk, Arkansas
	Died	16 Mar 1990 Place Baxter Co. Regional Hospital-Mt. Home
	Buried	Mar 1990 Place Flippin, Arkansas
	Spouse	Faye ISSOM
	Married	15 Mar 1920 Place NEAR OLD BUFFALO, AR

Family Group Record

Husband **Joe Elijah (Joe Lige) MARTIN**

Born	9 Oct 1866	Place	Tennessee
Died	26 Apr 1923	Place	Buffalo, Arkansas
Buried		Place	Martin Springs Cemetery, Baxter Co., AR
Married	12 Sep 1903	Place	Arkansas
Other Spouse	Martha E. "Mattie" GAITHER		
Married	25 Dec 1888	Place	Arkansas
Other Spouse	Zella Hope GILBERT		
Married	1 Sep 1913	Place	Hayney, Baxter Co., Arkansas
Husband's father	John Menan MARTIN		
Husband's mother	Kizziah JEFFERY		

Wife **Lucy A. GAITHER**

Born	1862	Place	
Died	28 Jan 1911	Place	Martin Springs, Arkansas-home
Buried		Place	Martin Home Cemetery - Above Martin Cem.
Wife's father	Greenberry GAITHER		
Wife's mother	Nancy --- GAITHER		

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M **Foster Ray Gaither (Shorty) MARTIN**

Born	6 Sep 1898	Place	Baxter Co., Arkansas
Died	6 Apr 1961	Place	Okmulgee, Oklahoma
Spouse	Kizzy (Bretta) TURNEY		
Married	3 Sep 1931	Place	Shreveport, Louisiana

2 M **Ernest (Sheid) MARTIN**

Born	16 Feb 1906	Place	Martin Springs, Arkansas
Died	29 Jun 1914	Place	Near Norfork, Arkansas at home place
Buried		Place	Near Norfork, Arkansas at home place

3 F **Ethel Jane MARTIN**

Born	24 Jun 1907	Place	Martin Springs, Baxter Co., AR
Died	28 Jan 1995	Place	Henderson, Texas
Buried	31 Jan 1995	Place	Henderson, Texas
Spouse	Lee CLARK		
Married		Place	

4 F **Kittie Irene MARTIN**

Born	20 Feb 1909	Place	Martin Springs, Arkansas
Died	29 Jul 1994	Place	Henryetta, Oklahoma
Buried	2 Aug 1994	Place	Okmulgee, Oklahoma
Spouse	Harry DECKER		
Married	14 Jun 1938	Place	
Spouse	L.B. SMITH		
Married	3 Mar 1964	Place	Oklahoma

5 M **Baby MARTIN**

Born	21 Jan 1911	Place	Martin Springs, Arkansas
Died	21 Jan 1911	Place	Martin Springs, Arkansas - home place
Buried		Place	Martin Springs, Arkansas - home place

Family Group Record

Husband Joe Elijah (Joe Lige) MARTIN		
Born	9 Oct 1866	Place Tennessee
Died	26 Apr 1923	Place Buffalo, Arkansas
Buried		Place Martin Springs Cemetery, Baxter Co., AR
Married	1 Sep 1913	Place Hayney, Baxter Co., Arkansas
Other Spouse	Martha E. "Mattie" GAITHER	
Married	25 Dec 1888	Place Arkansas
Other Spouse	Lucy A. GAITHER	
Married	12 Sep 1903	Place Arkansas
Husband's father	John Menan MARTIN	
Husband's mother	Kizziah JEFFERY	
Wife Zella Hope GILBERT		
Born	10 Nov 1890	Place Milford, Iowa
Died	11 Jun 1962	Place Okmulgee, Oklahoma
Buried		Place Bell Cemetery, Watts, Adair County, OK
Other Spouse	Walter William MOORE	
Married	Apr 1928	Place DRIPPING SPRINGS, OK
Wife's father	John J. GILBERT	
Wife's mother	Aldretta Elmira SADLER	
Children List each child in order of birth.		
M	John Menan MARTIN	
Born	25 Nov 1914	Place Buffalo, Arkansas
Died	12 Feb 1952	Place Prairie Grove, Washington Co., Arkansas - Hosp.
Buried	14 Feb 1952	Place Lincoln Cem., Lincoln, Washington Co., AR
Spouse	Ethel Voleta CONNER	
Married	29 Oct 1938	Place Henryetta, Oklahoma
F	Tommie Charlotte MARTIN	
Born	21 Jan 1917	Place Buffalo, Arkansas
Spouse	Joe CHISLER	
Married	25 Apr 1943	Place OKLAHOMA
M	Robert Morris (Bob) MARTIN	
Born	31 Jul 1919	Place Buffalo, Arkansas
Died	13 Jan 1997	Place Henryetta, Oklahoma
Buried	16 Jan 1997	Place West Lawn Cem. Henryetta, Oklahoma
Spouse	Pauline Chestine SHEPHERD	
Married	1 Apr 1941	Place Henryetta, Oklahoma
F	Jo Aldretta MARTIN	
Born	1 Sep 1921	Place Henryetta, Oklahoma
Spouse	Everett James (Rass) MCLAUGHLIN	
Married		Place
Spouse	Frances (Doyle) HOOPER	
Married	unknown	Place

Family Group Record

Husband		
Walter William MOORE		
Born	1869	Place Rusk County Texax
Died	21 Sep 1931	Place Dripping Springs, Oklahoma
Buried	22 Sep 1931	Place Salt Creek Cemetery
Married	Apr 1928	Place DRIPPING SPRINGS, OK
Husband's father		
Husband's mother		
Wife		
Zella Hope GILBERT		
Born	10 Nov 1890	Place Milford, Iowa
Died	11 Jun 1962	Place Okmulgee, Oklahoma
Buried		Place Bell Cemetery, Watts, Adair County, OK
Other Spouse Joe Elijah (Joe Lige) MARTIN		
Married	1 Sep 1913	Place Hayney, Baxter Co., Arkansas
Wife's father John J. GILBERT		
Wife's mother Aldretta Elmira SADLER		
Children List each child in order of birth.		
1	F	Jimmie Marie MOORE
	Born	26 Apr 1929 Place Henryetta, Oklahoma
	Christened	Place Baptist
	Spouse Calvin Robert NEWTON	
	Married	4 Jul 1947 Place
2	F	Billie Ann MOORE
	Born	29 May 1931 Place Henryetta, Oklahoma
	Spouse Charles Eugene FURLOW	
	Married	25 Aug 1949 Place Decatur, Arkansas

John Menan Martin

Family

2008

Family Group Record

Husband John Menan MARTIN		
Born	25 Nov 1914	Place Buffalo, Arkansas
Died	12 Feb 1952	Place Prairie Grove, Washington Co., Arkansas - Hosp.
Buried	14 Feb 1952	Place Lincoln Cem., Lincoln, Washington Co., AR
Married	29 Oct 1938	Place Henryetta, Oklahoma
Husband's father Joe Elijah (Joe Lige) MARTIN		
Husband's mother Zella Hope GILBERT		
Wife Ethel Voleta CONNER		
Born	6 May 1919	Place Henryetta, Oklahoma
Other Spouse	Elbert Ray (Swift) LUGNBUEL	
Married	17 Mar 1953	Place Van Buren, Arkansas
Other Spouse	Jay Dee (J.D.) WHITTENBURG	
Married	27 Jul 1968	Place Lincoln, Arkansas
Wife's father W.P. (Winfield Poynor) CONNER		
Wife's mother Ethel Mollie TOWLER		
Children List each child in order of birth.		
1 F Jerry Voleta MARTIN		
Born	18 Nov 1939	Place Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Spouse	Harry Ray RULAND	
Married	1 Jun 1956	Place Lincoln, Washington Co., Arkansas
2 M Jon Wayne MARTIN		
Born	17 Dec 1940	Place Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Spouse	Janice (Sue) MATHEWS	
Married	17 Jun 1960	Place Salinas, California
3 F Shirley Jeanne MARTIN		
Born	22 Apr 1942	Place Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Christened		Place Baptized 1953, Baptist Church Lincoln/Fayetteville
Spouse	Bobby Jack SPEARS	
Married	1 Jul 1960	Place Lincoln, Wash Co., Arkansas

Family Group Record

Husband		
Harry Ray RULAND		
Born	20 Feb 1938	Place Weatherford, Texas
Married	1 Jun 1956	Place Llincoln, Washington Co., Arkansas
Husband's father	Custer Campbell RULAND	
Husband's mother	Lilly Marie PARKER	
Wife		
Jerry Voleta MARTIN		
Born	18 Nov 1939	Place Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Wife's father	John Menan MARTIN	
Wife's mother	Ethel Voleta CONNER	
Children List each child in order of birth.		
1	F	Viela Dawn (Vi) RULAND
	Born	9 May 1962 Place Fayetteville, Washington Co., Arkansas
	Spouse	Allen Dale SCHOOLER
	Married	29 Oct 1993 Place Fayetteville, Wash. Co., Arkasnas
	Spouse	Cletus Floyd PAINE
	Married	Nov 1977 Place Llincoln, Washington Co., Arkansas
2	M	Harry (Ray) RULAND III
	Born	14 Oct 1970 Place Fayetteville, Wash. Co., Arkansas
	Spouse	Casie Lee HARTWELL
	Married	19 Nov 1993 Place Lincoln, Arkansas Baptist Church

Family Group Record

Husband		
Cletus Floyd PAINE		
Born	12 Mar 1960	Place Yankton, South Dakota
Died	23 Feb 1981	Place Summers, Washington Co., Arkansas
Buried		Place Lincoln, Washington Co., Arkansas
Married	Nov 1977	Place Llincoln, Washington Co., Arkansas
Husband's father James PAINE		
Husband's mother Joyce ...PAINE		
Wife		
Viola Dawn (Vi) RULAND		
Born	9 May 1962	Place Fayetteville, Washington Co., Arkansas
Other Spouse Allen Dale SCHOOLER		
Married	29 Oct 1993	Place Fayetteville, Wash. Co., Arkansas
Wife's father Harry Ray RULAND		
Wife's mother Jerry Voleta MARTIN		
Children List each child in order of birth.		
1	F	Karen Marie PAINE
	Born	1 Feb 1978 Place Fayetteville, Wash. Co., Arkansas
	Spouse Joel Kenneth FINEBERG	
	Married	20 Mar 2000 Place Fayetteville, Washington Co., Arkansas

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

Husband		
Allen Dale SCHOOLER		
Born	1 Nov 1956	Place Hawaii
Married	29 Oct 1993	Place Fayetteville, Wash. Co., Arkansas
Husband's father George SCHOOLER		
Husband's mother Lorene POWERS		
Wife		
Viola Dawn (Vi) RULAND		
Born	9 May 1962	Place Fayetteville, Washington Co., Arkansas
Other Spouse Cletus Floyd PAINE		
Married	Nov 1977	Place Llincoln, Washington Co., Arkansas
Wife's father Harry Ray RULAND		
Wife's mother Jerry Voleta MARTIN		
Children List each child in order of birth.		
1	F	Jennifer Ann RULAND
	Born	22 Feb 1981 Place Tulsa, Oklahoma
	Spouse Randall Lee EBSSEN	
	Married	29 Jun 2002 Place Llincoln, Washington Co., Arkansas

Family Group Record

Husband Joel Kenneth FINEBERG		
Born	6 Sep 1978	Place Fayetteville, Washington Co., Arkansas
Married	20 Mar 2000	Place Fayetteville, Washington Co., Arkansas
Husband's father	Kenneth FINEBERG	
Husband's mother	Julie MARTIN	
Wife Karen Marie PAINE		
Born	1 Feb 1978	Place Fayetteville, Wash. Co., Arkansas
Wife's father	Cletus Floyd PAINE	
Wife's mother	Viola Dawn (Vi) RULAND	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

Husband Randall Lee EBSEN		
Born	31 Oct 1981	Place Fayetteville, Washington Co., Arkansas
Married	29 Jun 2002	Place Llincoln, Washington Co., Arkansas
Husband's father	Preston REED	
Husband's mother	Melody EBSEN	
Wife Jennifer Ann RULAND		
Born	22 Feb 1981	Place Tulsa, Oklahoma
Wife's father	Allen Dale SCHOOLER	
Wife's mother	Viola Dawn (Vi) RULAND	

*F- Allison Rylee Ebson
b- 20, August, 2008
Fayetteville, AR*

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

Husband Harry (Ray) RULAND III		
Born	14 Oct 1970	Place Fayetteville, Wash. Co., Arkansas
Married	19 Nov 1993	Place Lincoln, Arkansas Baptist Church
Husband's father	Harry Ray RULAND	
Husband's mother	Jerry Voleta MARTIN	
Wife Casie Lee HARTWELL		
Born	3 Aug 1974	Place Mariposa, California
Wife's father	Dennis James HARTWELL	
Wife's mother	Barbara Ellen LEHRE-GILLILAND	
Children List each child in order of birth.		
1	F Sydney Lynn RULAND	
Born	4 Nov 1999	Place Springdale, Wash Co., Arkansas

Family Group Record

Husband Jon Wayne MARTIN		
Born	17 Dec 1940	Place Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Married	17 Jun 1960	Place Salinas, California
Husband's father	John Menan MARTIN	
Husband's mother	Ethel Voleta CONNER	
Wife Janice (Sue) MATHEWS		
Born	16 Sep 1942	Place Sullivan, Indiana
Wife's father	Clifford Harlin MATHEWS	
Wife's mother	Lois Glenn BISHOP	
Children List each child in order of birth.		
1 F Rhonda Sue MARTIN		
Born	19 Dec 1962	Place Fayetteville, Washington Co., Arkansas
Spouse	Kenneth Ray (Kenny) FREEMAN	
Married	15 Jun 1984	Place Lincoln, Arkansas Baptist Church
2 M Jon Elbert MARTIN		
Born	5 Jan 1964	Place Japan
Spouse	Anastasia Leigh (Stacy) SMITH	
Married	17 Jun 1989	Place Lincoln, Arkansas Baptist Church
3 M Carl Dwayne MARTIN		
Born	25 Jun 1965	Place Oxnard, California
Spouse	Angela (Angie) NEWTON	
Married	1984/1985	Place Lincoln, Arkansas
Spouse	Belen O. WILLIAMS	
Married	Jun 1991	Place California
Spouse	Nora (Alicia) FLORES	
Married	6 Aug 1999	Place El Centro, California
4 M Paul Wayne MARTIN		
Born	25 Jun 1965	Place Oxnard, California
Spouse	Teresa Leigh SMITH	
Married	22 Jul 1989	Place Elkins, Arkansas - Baptist Church

Family Group Record

Husband Kenneth Ray (Kenny) FREEMAN		
Married	15 Jun 1984	Place Lincoln, Arkansas Baptist Church
Husband's father	Kenneth Ray FREEMAN	
Husband's mother	Betty REYNOLDS	
Wife Rhonda Sue MARTIN		
Born	19 Dec 1962	Place Fayetteville, Washington Co., Arkansas
Wife's father	Jon Wayne MARTIN	
Wife's mother	Janice (Sue) MATHEWS	
Children List each child in order of birth.		
1	F	Katherine Marie FREEMAN
	Born	18 Apr 1987 Place Springdale, Washington Co., Arkansas
2	F	Dana Lynn FREEMAN
	Born	23 Nov 1988 Place Fayetteville, Washington Co., Arkansas

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

Husband Jon Elbert MARTIN		
Born	5 Jan 1964	Place Japan
Married	17 Jun 1989	Place Lincoln, Arkansas Baptist Church
Husband's father	Jon Wayne MARTIN	
Husband's mother	Janice (Sue) MATHEWS	
Wife Anastasia Leigh (Stacy) SMITH		
Born	24 Mar 1968	Place
Wife's father	Bob SMITH	
Wife's mother	Betty ... SMITH	
Children List each child in order of birth.		
1	F	Corey Ann MARTIN
	Born	7 Oct 1996 Place Siloam Springs, Benton Co., Arkansas

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

Husband Paul Wayne MARTIN		
Born	25 Jun 1965	Place Oxnard, California
Married	22 Jul 1989	Place Elkins, Arkansas - Baptist Church
Husband's father	Jon Wayne MARTIN	
Husband's mother	Janice (Sue) MATHEWS	
Wife Teresa Leigh SMITH		
Born	21 Jun 1961	Place
Wife's father	Norman SMITH	
Wife's mother	Francis ... SMITH	
Children List each child in order of birth.		
1	M	Randall Wayne MARTIN
	Born	19 Sep 1990 Place Fayetteville, Washington Co., Arkansas
2	F	Mikayla Leigh MARTIN
	Born	7 Sep 1994 Place Fayetteville, Washington Co., Arkansas

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

Husband		
Carl Dwayne MARTIN		
Born	25 Jun 1965	Place Oxnard, California
Married	1984/1985	Place Lincoln, Arkansas
Other Spouse	Belen O. WILLIAMS	
Married	Jun 1991	Place California
Other Spouse	Nora (Alicia) FLORES	
Married	6 Aug 1999	Place El Centro, California
Husband's father	Jon Wayne MARTIN	
Husband's mother	Janice (Sue) MATHEWS	

Wife		
Angela (Angie) NEWTON		
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		

Children List each child in order of birth.		
1	M	Mitchel (Blake) MARTIN
	Born	3 Dec 1986 Place Favetteville, Washington Co., Arkansas
2	F	Brittney Nicole MARTIN
	Born	26 May 1989 Place Favetteville, Washington Co., Arkansas

Wife		
Belen O. WILLIAMS		
Born	26 Aug 1956	Place Fta. Rita, C. Catandan, Zambales, Phillipines
Wife's father	Placido ZADU	
Wife's mother	Filomena Dagun WILLIAMS	

Children List each child in order of birth.		
1	F	Natalie Williams MARTIN
	Born	29 Dec 1991 Place Thula Vista, California

Wife		
Nora (Alicia) FLORES		
Born		Place Mexico
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

Husband Bobby Jack SPEARS		
Born	21 Jan 1940	Place Cincinnati, Washington Co., Arkansas-at home
Christened		Place Baptized May 1971-Baptist Church Lincoln, AR
Married	1 Jul 1960	Place Lincoln, Wash Co., Arkansas
Husband's father	Ross SPEARS	
Husband's mother	Virginia (Madeline) GALBRAITH	
Wife Shirley Jeanne MARTIN		
Born	22 Apr 1942	Place Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Christened		Place Baptized 1953, Baptist Church Lincoln/Fayetteville
Wife's father	John Menan MARTIN	
Wife's mother	Ethel Voleta CONNER	
Children List each child in order of birth.		
1	M	Martin Jasper SPEARS
	Born	11 Jun 1961 Place Fayetteville Wash Co., AR
	Spouse	Elizabeth Ann APPLEBY
	Married	25 Aug 1978 Place Lincoln, Arkansas - Baptist Church
2	M	Mark Wayne SPEARS
	Born	8 Oct 1962 Place Fayetteville, Washington Co., Arkansas
	Spouse	Christine Marie WARREN
	Married	31 Aug 1984 Place Fayetteville, Arkansas
3	F	Jeannie Marie SPEARS
	Born	17 Jul 1970 Place Fayetteville, Washington Co., Arkansas
	Spouse	(Willy) Phillip Brian WILLIAMS
	Married	29 Dec 1989 Place Lincoln, Arkansas-Baptist Church

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

Husband Martin Jasper SPEARS		
Born	11 Jun 1961	Place Fayetteville Wash Co., AR
Married	25 Aug 1978	Place Lincoln, Arkansas - Baptist Church
Husband's father	Bobby Jack SPEARS	
Husband's mother	Shirley Jeanne MARTIN	
Wife Elizabeth Ann APPLEBY		
Born	30 Jul 1960	Place Clinton, Van Buren Co., AR
Wife's father	William (Junior) APPLEBY	
Wife's mother	Joy Dean HENSLEY	
Children List each child in order of birth.		
1	F	Marsha Ann SPEARS
	Born	25 Dec 1978 Place Siloam Springs, Benton Co., Arkansas
	Spouse	T. J. ROBB
	Married	9 Feb 1995 Place Fayetteville, Washington Co., Arkansas
2	F	Monica Leigh SPEARS
	Born	25 Mar 1981 Place Siloam Sprs. Benton Co., Arkansas
	Spouse	Joshua Tyler PAGAN
	Married	21 Aug 1998 Place Fayetteville, Washington Co., Arkansas
		Michael Wayne HALE
	Married	Not Married Place

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

Husband T. J. ROBB

Born	25 Aug 1976	Place	
Married	9 Feb 1995	Place	Fayetteville, Washington Co., Arkansas
Husband's father	Robbie ROBB		
Husband's mother	Wanda ... ROBB / WILLIAMS		

Wife Marsha Ann SPEARS

Born	25 Dec 1978	Place	Siloam Springs, Benton Co., Arkansas
Wife's father	Martin Jasper SPEARS		
Wife's mother	Elizabeth Ann APPLEBY		

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M Sonny Ray ROBB

Born	4 Jun 1995	Place	Fayetteville, Washington Co., Arkansas
------	------------	-------	--

2 F Tanner Jae ROBB

Born	17 Dec 2001	Place	Fayetteville, Washington Co., Arkansas
------	-------------	-------	--

m - Brier Jackson Martin Robb

b. 09-25-2008 - Fayetteville, AR

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

Husband Joshua Tyler PAGAN

Born	23 Jan 1973	Place	Memphis, Shelby Co., Tenn
Married	21 Aug 1998	Place	Fayetteville, Washington Co., Arkansas
Husband's father	Roger PAGAN		
Husband's mother	Mary Katherine (Kathy) ... PAGAN		

Wife Monica Leigh SPEARS

Born	25 Mar 1981	Place	Siloam Sprs, Benton Co., Arkansas
Other	Michael Wayne HALE		
Married	Not Married	Place	
Wife's father	Martin Jasper SPEARS		
Wife's mother	Elizabeth Ann APPLEBY		

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F Madison Elizabeth PAGAN

Born	4 Nov 1998	Place	Fayetteville, Washington Co., Arkansas
------	------------	-------	--

2 F Nicole Kathleen PAGAN

Born	17 Oct 2000	Place	Fayetteville, Washington Co., Arkansas
------	-------------	-------	--

3 M Mason Jasper Wade PAGAN

Born	4 Mar 2002	Place	Harrisburg, Arkansas
------	------------	-------	----------------------

Michael Wayne HALE

Married	Not Married	Place	
Husband's father	Wayne HALE		
Husband's mother	Debbie KENION		

Wife Monica Leigh SPEARS

Born	25 Mar 1981	Place	Siloam Sprs, Benton Co., Arkansas
Other Spouse	Joshua Tyler PAGAN		
Married	21 Aug 1998	Place	Fayetteville, Washington Co., Arkansas
Wife's father	Martin Jasper SPEARS		
Wife's mother	Elizabeth Ann APPLEBY		

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F Amber Leigh Renae HALE

Born	17 Nov 2007	Place	Stilwell, Adair Co., Oklahoma
------	-------------	-------	-------------------------------

Tommie Charlotte Martin Chisler

family

2008

Family Group Record

Husband Joe CHISLER		
Died	2 Dec 1965	Place Washington Co., Arkansas
Buried		Place Bell Cemetery, Siloam Springs, Arkansas
Married	25 Apr 1943	Place OKLAHOMA
Husband's father		
Husband's mother		
Wife Tommie Charlotte MARTIN		
Born	21 Jan 1917	Place Buffalo, Arkansas
Wife's father	Joe Elijah (Joe Lige) MARTIN	
Wife's mother	Zella Hope GILBERT	

Robert Morris Martin

Family

2008

Family Group Record

Husband		
Robert Morris (Bob) MARTIN		
Born	31 Jul 1919	Place Buffalo, Arkansas
Died	13 Jan 1997	Place Henryetta, Oklahoma
Buried	16 Jan 1997	Place West Lawn Cem. Henryetta, Oklahoma
Married	1 Apr 1941	Place Henryetta, Oklahoma
Husband's father	Joe Elijah (Joe Lige) MARTIN	
Husband's mother	Zella Hope GILBERT	
Wife		
Pauline Chestine SHEPHERD		
Born	5 Jan 1921	Place Henryetta, Oklahoma
Wife's father	John E. SHEPHERD	
Wife's mother	Emma Cornelius GIPSON	
Children List each child in order of birth.		
1	M Robert Lee (Bobby) MARTIN	
	Born	5 Mar 1944 Place Chico, California
	Spouse	Carol Jean MILLER GAGE
	Married	19 Sep 1969 Place Dodge City, Kansas
2	F Linda Marie MARTIN	
	Born	10 Jul 1945 Place Henryetta, Oklahoma
	Spouse	Ronald "Ronnie" Gene DUKE
	Married	6 Mar 1964 (Div) Place Henryetta, Oklahoma
	Spouse	James Edgar GRAY
	Married	24 Apr 1987 (Div) Place Okemah, Oklahoma
3	M Jackie "Jack" Ray MARTIN	
	Born	23 Aug 1948 Place Henryetta, Oklahoma
	Spouse	Karen Lynette WOODIN
	Married	2 Apr 1975 (Div) Place Miami, Oklahoma
	Spouse	Dianna Lynne SWEETEN YORK
	Married	27 Dec 1991 Place Bartlesville, Oklahoma
4	M David Dale MARTIN	
	Born	17 Oct 1957 Place Henryetta, Oklahoma
	Spouse	Charlotte Elizabeth BROWN
	Married	7 Jun 1980 Place OKLAHOMA CITY, OK

Family Group Record

Husband		
Robert Lee (Bobby) MARTIN		
Born	5 Mar 1944	Place Chico, California
Married	19 Sep 1969	Place Dodge City, Kansas
Husband's father	Robert Morris (Bob) MARTIN	
Husband's mother	Pauline Chestine SHEPHERD	
Wife		
Carol Jean MILLER GAGE		
Born	1 Feb 1942	Place
Wife's father	Johannas MILLER	
Wife's mother	Olinda MICHAELIS	
Children List each child in order of birth.		
1	M Randy Lee MARTIN	
	Born	18 Sep 1971 Place Great Bend, Kansas
	Kimberly Ann KEELER	
	Married	Never Married Place
2	F Danita GAGE	
	Born	2 Feb 1961 Place Great Bend, Kansas
3	M Robert GAGE	
	Born	5 Feb 1962 Place Great Bend, Kansas
4	M Richard "Rick" GAGE	
	Born	29 Dec 1963 Place Great Bend, Kansas

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

Husband		
Randy Lee MARTIN		
Born	18 Sep 1971	Place Great Bend, Kansas
Married	Never Married	Place
Husband's father	Robert Lee (Bobby) MARTIN	
Husband's mother	Carol Jean MILLER GAGE	
Kimberly Ann KEELER		
Wife's father	Larry KEELER	
Wife's mother	"Marge" LEMARR	
Children List each child in order of birth.		
1	M Bryce Lee MARTIN	
	Born	23 Oct 1995 Place Wichita, Kansas Sedgwick Co

Family Group Record

Husband		
Ronald "Ronnie" Gene DUKE		
Born	19 Apr 1944	Place Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma
Married	6 Mar 1964 (Div)	Place Henryetta, Oklahoma
Husband's father	Dorvan Hugh DUKE	
Husband's mother	Minnie Katherine ODOM	
Wife		
Linda Marie MARTIN		
Born	10 Jul 1945	Place Henryetta, Oklahoma
Other Spouse	James Edgar GRAY	
Married	24 Apr 1987 (Div)	Place Okemah, Oklahoma
Wife's father	Robert Morris (Bob) MARTIN	
Wife's mother	Pauline Chestine SHEPHERD	
Children List each child in order of birth.		
1	F	Patricia Marie "Patty" DUKE
	Born	8 Oct 1964 Place Okemah, Oklahoma
	Spouse	Robert Earl KENNEDA JR
	Married	24 May 1985 (Div) Place Okemah, Oklahoma
2	M	Matthew Martin DUKE
	Born	7 Apr 1974 Place Okemah, Oklahoma
	Spouse	Monique NARANJO
	Married	17 Mar 1993 (Div) Place Fort Smith, Arkansas
	Spouse	Evelyn SALLEE
	Married	5 Aug 1998 (Div) Place Henryetta, Oklahoma
	Spouse	CeAnna RICE
	Married	24 Jul 2001 (Div) Place Fayetteville, Arkansas Washington Co
	Spouse	Melissa Louise JONES DICKSON
	Married	2 Sep 2005 Place Eureka Springs, Arkansas

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

Husband		
Robert Earl KENNEDA JR		
Married	24 May 1985 (Div)	Place Okemah, Oklahoma
Husband's father	Robert KENNEDA Sr.	
Husband's mother	Tonya GWALTNEY	
Wife		
Patricia Marie "Patty" DUKE		
Born	8 Oct 1964	Place Okemah, Oklahoma
Wife's father	Ronald "Ronnie" Gene DUKE	
Wife's mother	Linda Marie MARTIN	
Children List each child in order of birth.		
1	F	Lindsey Marie KENNEDA
	Born	24 Aug 1986 Place Shawnee, Oklahoma

Family Group Record

Husband Matthew Martin DUKE		
Born	7 Apr 1974	Place Okemah, Oklahoma
Married	2 Sep 2005	Place Eureka Springs, Arkansas
Other Spouse	Monique NARANJO	
Married	17 Mar 1993 (Div)	Place Fort Smith, Arkansas
Other Spouse	Evelyn SALLEE	
Married	5 Aug 1998 (Div)	Place Henryetta, Oklahoma
Other Spouse	CeAnna RICE	
Married	24 Jul 2001 (Div)	Place Fayetteville, Arkansas Washington Co
Husband's father	Ronald "Ronnie" Gene DUKE	
Husband's mother	Linda Marie MARTIN	

Wife Melissa Louise JONES DICKSON		
Born	10 Jan 1973	Place
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		

Children List each child in order of birth.			
1	F	Lauren Alysen DICKSON	
	Born	8 Jun 1994	Place
2	F	Rylee Nicole DICKSON	
	Born	23 Jan 2001	Place
3	M	Garrett Scott DICKSON	
	Born	23 Aug 2004	Place

Wife Monique NARANJO			
Wife's father	Adam NARANJO		
Wife's mother	Rhonda ... NARANJO		
Children List each child in order of birth.			
1	F	Keeleigh Taylor DUKE	
	Born	26 Jul 1994	Place Okmulgee, Oklahoma

Wife CeAnna RICE			
Born	5 Dec 1970	Place	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			
Children List each child in order of birth.			
1	F	Kaylee RICE	
	Born	24 Feb 1970	Place

Family Group Record

Husband		
Jackie "Jack" Ray MARTIN		
Born	23 Aug 1948	Place Henryetta, Oklahoma
Married	2 Apr 1975 (Div)	Place Miami, Oklahoma
Other Spouse	Dianna Lynne SWEETEN YORK	
Married	27 Dec 1991	Place Bartlesville, Oklahoma
Husband's father	Robert Morris (Bob) MARTIN	
Husband's mother	Pauline Chestine SHEPHERD	
Wife		
Karen Lynette WOODIN		
Born	5 Sep 1953	Place Miami, Oklahoma
Wife's father	George WOODIN	
Wife's mother	Becky ... WOODIN	
Children List each child in order of birth.		
1	F Tiffany Ann MARTIN	
	Born	9 Aug 1974 Place Tulsa, Oklahoma
	Spouse	Henry Nathaniel (Nat) MOORE
	Married	30 Sep 2005 Place Muskogee, Oklahoma
2	M Jackie Robert MARTIN	
	Born	26 Jun 1976 Place Tulsa, Oklahoma
	Spouse	Melissa MARSHALL
	Married	13 Sep 1997 Place Nowata, Oklahoma
3	F Suzanne Marie MARTIN	
	Born	9 Jan 1980 Place Nowata, Oklahoma
	Married	Never Married Place
4	M Joseph Jay MARTIN	
	Born	20 Jan 1985 Place Tulsa, Oklahoma
	Married	Never Married Place

Wife		
Dianna Lynn SWEETEN YORK HUNLEY		
Born	31 Mar 1955	Place
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		
Children List each child in order of birth.		
1	M Raymond Dean YORK	
	Born	12 Dec 1976 Place
2	F Carrie Elizabeth HUNLEY	
	Born	11 Dec 1980 Place
3	M Clifton Kelly HUNLEY	
	Born	24 Nov 1982 Place
4	F Fallon Renee HUNLEY	
	Born	2 Aug 1986 Place
5	M Ronald Douglas HUNLEY	
	Born	24 Feb 1989 Place

Family Group Record

Husband		
Henry Nathaniel (Nat) MOORE		
Married	30 Sep 2005	Place Muskogee, Oklahoma
Husband's father	Henry MOORE	
Husband's mother	Minnie ... MOORE	
Wife		
Tiffany Ann MARTIN		
Born	9 Aug 1974	Place Tulsa, Oklahoma
Wife's father	Jackie "Jack" Ray MARTIN	
Wife's mother	Karen Lynette WOODIN	
Children List each child in order of birth.		
1	F	Tra Anthony MARTIN-LIDDELL
	Born	17 Feb 1993 Place Bartlesville, Oklahoma
2	M	Tracy Lamont MARTIN-LIDDELL
	Born	15 Mar 1994 Place
3	F	Tevin Kyreece Morris MARTIN-HICKS
	Born	24 Apr 1997 Place
4	F	TaNeca Albree MARTIN-MOORE
	Born	4 Jan 2004 Place Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma
5	F	Molly Ann MOORE
	Born	24 Nov 2006 Place Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma
6	F	Chloe Vanessa MOORE
	Born	24 Nov 2006 Place Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

Husband		
Jackie Robert MARTIN		
Born	26 Jun 1976	Place Tulsa, Oklahoma
Married	13 Sep 1997	Place Nowata, Oklahoma
Husband's father	Jackie "Jack" Ray MARTIN	
Husband's mother	Karen Lynette WOODIN	
Wife		
Melissa MARSHALL		
Born	11 Sep 1979	Place
Wife's father	Kenneth MARSHALL	
Wife's mother	Beverly STONE	
Children List each child in order of birth.		
1	M	Jacob Ryan MARTIN
	Born	11 Aug 1998 Place Claremore, Oklahoma
2	M	Johnathn Allen MARTIN
	Born	21 Jun 2000 Place Claremore, Oklahoma

Family Group Record

Husband Never Married		
	Married	Place
	Husband's father	
	Husband's mother	
Wife Suzanne Marie MARTIN		
	Born 9 Jan 1980	Place Nowata, Oklahoma
	Wife's father Jackie "Jack" Ray MARTIN	
	Wife's mother Karen Lynette WOODIN	
Children List each child in order of birth.		
1	F Chyenette Lynette MARTIN	
	Born 4 Jan 2000	Place
2	M Turner Rayne MARTIN-JOHNSON	
	Born 29 Nov 2004	Place Fether's last name John Johnson

Family Group Record

Husband Joseph Jay MARTIN		
	Born 20 Jan 1985	Place Tulsa, Oklahoma
	Married Never Married	Place
	Husband's father Jackie "Jack" Ray MARTIN	
	Husband's mother Karen Lynette WOODIN	
Wife Never Married		

Family Group Record

Husband David Dale MARTIN		
	Born	17 Oct 1957
	Place	Henryetta, Oklahoma
	Married	7 Jun 1980
	Place	OKLAHOMA CITY, OK
	Husband's father	Robert Morris (Bob) MARTIN
	Husband's mother	Pauline Chestine SHEPHERD
Wife Charlotte Elizabeth BROWN		
	Born	28 May 1958
	Place	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
	Wife's father	Lester Blackburn BROWN
	Wife's mother	Lorraine Elizabeth MORROW
Children List each child in order of birth.		
1	M	Joshua David MARTIN
	Born	2 Apr 1983
	Place	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
	Spouse	Amanda Therese LOWRY
	Married	1 Jul 2006
	Place	Edmond, Oklahoma
2	F	Amber Elizabeth MARTIN
	Born	27 Aug 1986
	Place	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Family Group Record

Husband Joshua David MARTIN		
	Born	2 Apr 1983
	Place	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
	Married	1 Jul 2006
	Place	Edmond, Oklahoma
	Husband's father	David Dale MARTIN
	Husband's mother	Charlotte Elizabeth BROWN
Wife Amanda Therese LOWRY		
	Born	3 Mar 1983
	Place	Tulsa, Oklahoma
	Wife's father	Justin LOWRY
	Wife's mother	Regina JOHNSON

Jo Aldretta Martin McLaughlin

Hooper

Family

2008

Family Group Record

Husband **Everett James (Rass) MCLAUGHLIN**

Born	25 Apr 1918	Place	
Died	14 Sep 1964	Place	Bell Cemetery, Siloam Springs, Arkansas
Married	1938	Place	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife **Jo Aldretta MARTIN**

Born	1 Sep 1921	Place	Henryetta, Oklahoma
Other Spouse	Frances (Doyle) HOOPER		
Married	unknown	Place	
Wife's father	Joe Elijah (Joe Lige) MARTIN		
Wife's mother	Zella Hope GILBERT		

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F **Carol Ann MCLAUGHLIN**

Born	22 Jul 1940	Place	Henryetta, Oklahoma
Spouse	Walter Ezekiel (Bud) MOORMAN Jr.		
Married	1959 (Div)	Place	Lincoln, Arkansas
Spouse	Ted BRADLEY		
Married	unknown	Place	

2 M **Donald Lee MCLAUGHLIN**

Born	16 Feb 1939	Place	Henryetta, Oklahoma
Died	22 Nov 1995	Place	Colcord, Oklahoma
Buried	25 Nov 1995	Place	Bell Cemetery, Siloam Springs, Arkansas
Spouse	Eva Sue CARTE		
Married	1957/1958 (Div)	Place	Talquah, Oklahoma

3 M **Tommy Dean MCLAUGHLIN**

Born	19 Sep 1944	Place	Henryetta, Oklahoma
Spouse	Julie Lea MCLAUGHLIN		
Married		Place	OK

4 F **Lynn MCLAUGHLIN**

Born	22 Jan 1953	Place	Henryetta, Oklahoma
Spouse	Gary C. DAUGHERTY		
Married	10 Jun 1988 (Div)	Place	
Spouse	— TROWBRIDGE		
Married	2007	Place	

Family Group Record

Husband		
Donald Lee MCLAUGHLIN		
Born	16 Feb 1939	Place Henryetta, Oklahoma
Died	22 Nov 1995	Place Colcord, Oklahoma
Buried	25 Nov 1995	Place Bell Cemetery, Siloam Springs, Arkansas
Married	1957/1958 (Div)	Place Talquah, Oklahoma
Husband's father	Everett James (Rass) MCLAUGHLIN	
Husband's mother	Jo Aldretta MARTIN	
Wife		
Eva Sue CARTE		
Born	25 Jul 1940	Place Lincoln, Washington Co., Arkansas
Wife's father	Ray CARTE	
Wife's mother	Christine PRIDEMORE	
Children List each child in order of birth.		
1	F	Penelope "Penny" Sue MCLAUGHLIN
	Born	12 Nov 1958 Place Washington Co., Arkansas
	Spouse	John LITTLEFIELD
	Married	Place
2	F	Kimberly Ann MCLAUGHLIN
	Born	31 Jan 1960 Place Washington Co., Arkansas
	Spouse	Jack SHENNICK
	Married	Place
3	F	Ronda Lee MCLAUGHLIN
	Born	3 Oct 1961 Place Washington Co., Arkansas
	Spouse	Bryan HICKOCK
	Married	Place

Family Group Record

Husband		
John LITTLEFIELD		
Married	Place	
Husband's father		
Husband's mother		
Wife		
Penelope "Penny" Sue MCLAUGHLIN		
Born	12 Nov 1958	Place Arkansas
Wife's father	Donald Lee MCLAUGHLIN	
Wife's mother	Eva Sue CARTE	
Children List each child in order of birth.		
1	M	Chad Everett LITTLEFIELD
	Born	15 Mar 1980 Place

Family Group Record

Husband Jack SHENNICK		
	Married	Place
	Husband's father	
	Husband's mother	
Wife Kimberly Ann MCLAUGHLIN		
	Born 31 Jan 1960	Place Washington Co., Arkansas
	Wife's father Donald Lee MCLAUGHLIN	
	Wife's mother Eva Sue CARTE	
Children List each child in order of birth.		
1	M Mathew Jacob SHENNICK	
	Born 2 Apr 1996	Place
2	F Michael Christine SHENNICK	
	Born 31 Jan 2000	Place

Family Group Record

Husband Bryan HICKOCK		
	Married	Place
	Husband's father	
	Husband's mother	
Wife Ronda Lee MCLAUGHLIN		
	Born 3 Oct 1961	Place Washington Co., Arkansas
	Wife's father Donald Lee MCLAUGHLIN	
	Wife's mother Eva Sue CARTE	
Children List each child in order of birth.		
1	M Jacob Lysle HICKOCK	
	Born 1 Aug 1978	Place
2	M Cody Don HICKOCK	
	Born 17 Nov 1979	Place

Family Group Record

Husband		
Walter Ezekiel (Bud) MOORMAN Jr.		
Born	2 Jul 1935	Place Spartanburg, South Carolina
Married	1959 (Div)	Place Lincoln, Arkansas
Husband's father	Walter Erwin MOORMAN	
Husband's mother	Sanna Madura GALBRAITH	
Wife		
Carol Ann MCLAUGHLIN		
Born	22 Jul 1940	Place Henryetta, Oklahoma
Other Spouse	Ted BRADLEY	
Married	unknown	Place
Wife's father	Everett James (Rass) MCLAUGHLIN	
Wife's mother	Jo Aldretta MARTIN	
Children List each child in order of birth.		
1	M Robert Everett MOORMAN	
	Born	18 Mar 1961
	Place	Fayetteville, Washington Co., Arkansas
	Spouse	Tina FISHER
	Married	20 Aug 1988 (Div)
	Place	Salinas, California
2	M Erwin (Dean) MOORMAN	
	Born	6 Jun 1962
	Place	Fayetteville, Washington Co., Arkansas
	Spouse	Sherry M. WATERS
	Married	6 May 1993
	Place	Bentonville, Benton Co., Arkansas
	Spouse	Phyllis Ann STEADMAN
	Married	1980's
	Place	

Family Group Record

Husband Robert Everett MOORMAN		
	Born 18 Mar 1961	Place Fayetteville, Washington Co., Arkansas
	Married 20 Aug 1988 (Div)	Place Salinas, California
	Husband's father Walter Ezekiel (Bud) MOORMAN Jr.	
	Husband's mother Carol Ann MCLAUGHLIN	
Wife Tina FISHER		
	Born 23 Aug 1967	Place California
	Wife's father	
	Wife's mother	
Children List each child in order of birth.		
1 M Adam Everett MOORMAN		
	Born 23 Aug 1991	Place Fort Ord, California

Family Group Record

Husband Erwin (Dean) MOORMAN		
	Born 6 Jun 1962	Place Fayetteville, Washington Co., Arkansas
	Married 1980's	Place
	Other Spouse Sherry M. WATERS	
	Married 6 May 1993	Place Bentonville, Benton Co., Arkansas
	Husband's father Walter Ezekiel (Bud) MOORMAN Jr.	
	Husband's mother Carol Ann MCLAUGHLIN	
Wife Phyllis Ann STEADMAN		
	Born 31 Dec 1964	Place Spartanburg, South Carolina
	Other Spouse David GREENE	
	Married	Place
	Wife's father P.D. STEADMAN	
	Wife's mother Francis Ann STRAHAN	
Children List each child in order of birth.		
1 M Shannon Charles MOORMAN		
	Born 9 Nov 1983	Place Gravette, Benton Co., Arkansas
	Died 20 Feb 2001	Place Spartanburg, South Carolina

Wife Sherry M. WATERS		
	Born 21 Mar 1957	Place
	Wife's father	
	Wife's mother	
Children List each child in order of birth.		
1 M Joseph WAGES		
	Born	Place Dean's step son
2 M Matthew Colby MOORMAN		
	Born 4 Jun 1999	Place
3 M Ryan MOORMAN		
4 F Ashlyn MOORMAN		

Family Group Record

Husband Tommy Dean MCLAUGHLIN		
Born	19 Sep 1944	Place Henryetta, Oklahoma
Married		Place OK
Husband's father	Everett James (Rass) MCLAUGHLIN	
Husband's mother	Jo Aldretta MARTIN	
Wife Julie Lea MCLAUGHLIN		
Born	24 Dec 1959	Place
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		
Children List each child in order of birth.		
1	F	Barbara Rosette MCLAUGHLIN
	Born	23 Aug 1968 Place
	Spouse	Greg HEDLUND
	Married	20 Aug 1988 Place
2	F	Kenna Raydene MCLAUGHLIN
	Born	23 Jun 1977 Place

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

Husband Greg HEDLUND		
Born	26 May 1962	Place
Married	20 Aug 1988	Place
Husband's father		
Husband's mother		
Wife Barbara Rosette MCLAUGHLIN		
Born	23 Aug 1968	Place
Wife's father	Tommy Dean MCLAUGHLIN	
Wife's mother	Julie Lea MCLAUGHLIN	
Children List each child in order of birth.		
1	M	Justin HEDLUND
	Born	1 Jun 1989 Place
2	F	Deana HEDLUND
	Born	7 Jun 1991 Place

Family Group Record

Husband Gary C. DAUGHERTY		
	Born 29 May 1946	Place
	Married 10 Jun 1988 (Div)	Place
	Husband's father	
	Husband's mother	
Wife Lynn MCLAUGHLIN		
	Born 22 Jan 1953	Place Henryetta, Oklahoma
	Other Spouse — TROWBRIDGE	
	Married 2007	Place
	Wife's father Everett James (Rass) MCLAUGHLIN	
	Wife's mother Jo Aldretta MARTIN	
Children List each child in order of birth.		
1	M Michael (Todd) LONG	
	Born 2 Oct 1976	Place
2	M Tyler Jay DAUGHERTY	
	Spouse Stephanie LeAnn REDING	
	Married May 2007	Place

Family Group Record

Husband — TROWBRIDGE		
	Married 2007	Place
	Husband's father	
	Husband's mother	
Wife Lynn MCLAUGHLIN		
	Born 22 Jan 1953	Place Henryetta, Oklahoma
	Other Spouse Gary C. DAUGHERTY	
	Married 10 Jun 1988 (Div)	Place
	Wife's father Everett James (Rass) MCLAUGHLIN	
	Wife's mother Jo Aldretta MARTIN	

Family Group Record

Husband Tyler Jay DAUGHERTY		
	Married May 2007	Place
	Husband's father Gary C. DAUGHERTY	
	Husband's mother Lynn MCLAUGHLIN	
Wife Stephanie LeAnn REDING		
	Wife's father	
	Wife's mother	

Jimmie Marie Moore Newton

Family

2008

Family Group Record

Husband Calvin Robert NEWTON		
Born	27 Feb 1924	Place
Died	13 Apr 1986	Place Tulsa, Oklahoma
Buried	Apr 1986	Place Oak Hill Cemetery, Watts, Oklahoma
Married	4 Jul 1947	Place
Husband's father Oliver Raymond NEWTON		
Husband's mother Frances Miriam HAMIL		
Wife Jimmie Marie MOORE		
Born	26 Apr 1929	Place Henryetta, Oklahoma
Christened		Place Baptist
Wife's father Walter William MOORE		
Wife's mother Zella Hope GILBERT		
Children List each child in order of birth.		
1 F Sue Ann NEWTON		
Born	9 Oct 1954	Place Tulsa, Oklahoma
Spouse Larry Joe BROWN		
Married	unknown date (Div)	Place
2 M Calvin Robert (Bucky) NEWTON Jr.		
Born	22 Jul 1962	Place Tulsa, Oklahoma
Spouse Laura Marie HECKLER NEWTON		
Married	7 May 1994	Place TULSA, OKLAHOMA
Spouse DecAnna Louise SHATTO		
Married	26 Jul 1991 (Div)	Place

Family Group Record

Husband Larry Joe BROWN		
Married	unknown date (Div)	Place
Husband's father		
Husband's mother		
Wife Sue Ann NEWTON		
Born	9 Oct 1954	Place Tulsa, Oklahoma
Wife's father Calvin Robert NEWTON		
Wife's mother Jimmie Marie MOORE		
Children List each child in order of birth.		
1 M Jody Joe BROWN		
Born	3 Feb 1978	Place Tulsa, Oklahoma
Spouse Julie LAUDERMILK		
Married	mid 1990's	Place
2 M Nicholas Robert BROWN		
Born	10 Jun 1980	Place Tulsa, Oklahoma
Spouse Kellee BAKER		
Married	Abt 2004	Place
3 M Bradley Kenneth BROWN		
Born	26 Jun 1984	Place Tulsa, Oklahoma

Family Group Record

Husband Jody Joe BROWN		
Born	3 Feb 1978	Place Tulsa, Oklahoma
Married	mid 1990's	Place
Husband's father	Larry Joe BROWN	
Husband's mother	Sue Ann NEWTON	
Wife Julie LAUDERMILK		
Wife's father LAUDERMILK	
Wife's mother	Jo LAUDERMILK	
Children List each child in order of birth.		
1	F Kiersten Leigh BROWN	
	Born	16 Sep 1998 Place Tulsa, Oklahoma
2	M Kaleb Matthew BROWN	
	Born	9 Jan 2003 Place Tulsa, Oklahoma
3	M Hayden Isaac BROWN	
	Born	2 Feb 2008 Place Tulsa, Oklahoma

Family Group Record

Husband Nicholas Robert BROWN		
Born	10 Jun 1980	Place Tulsa, Oklahoma
Married	Abt 2004	Place
Husband's father	Larry Joe BROWN	
Husband's mother	Sue Ann NEWTON	
Wife Kellee BAKER		
Wife's father	Neal BAKER	
Wife's mother	Jan BAKER	
Children List each child in order of birth.		
1	M Austin Thomas BROWN	
	Born	4 Dec 2006 Place Tulsa, Oklahoma

Family Group Record

3	M Bradley Kenneth BROWN	
	Born	26 Jun 1984 Place Tulsa, Oklahoma

Family Group Record

Husband Calvin Robert (Bucky) NEWTON Jr.		
Born	22 Jul 1962	Place Tulsa, Oklahoma
Married	26 Jul 1991 (Div)	Place
Other Spouse	Laura Marie HECKLER NEWTON	
Married	7 May 1994	Place TULSA, OKLAHOMA
Husband's father	Calvin Robert NEWTON	
Husband's mother	Jimmie Marie MOORE	

Wife DeeAnna Louise SHATTO		
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		

Children List each child in order of birth.		
1	F	Daylena Ruann NEWTON
	Born	7 May 1992 Place Tulsa, Oklahoma

Wife Laura Marie HECKLER NEWTON		
Born	1968	Place
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		

Children List each child in order of birth.		
1	F	Rebekah Dawn NEWTON
	Born	5 Aug 1995 Place Tulsa, Oklahoma
2	F	Stephanie Grace NEWTON
	Born	20 Oct 1997 Place Tulsa, Oklahoma

Wife Laura Marie HECKLER		
Born	1968	Place
Other Spouse	unknown	
Married		
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		

Children List each child in order of birth.		
1	F	Melissa Joy HECKLER
	Born	2 Jul 1989 Place Alabama
2	F	Jennifer Elaine PROCTOR
	Born	3 Jun 1991 Place Alabama
3	M	Clayton Nickalus HECKLER
	Born	30 Apr 1992 Place St. Louis, Missouri

Billie Ann Moore Furlow

family

2008

Family Group Record

Husband Charles Burton FURLOW, II		
Born	16 Jan 1979	Place Rogers, Benton Co., Arkansas
Married	Not Married	Place
Husband's father Charles Alan FURLOW		
Husband's mother Karen Marie STARK		
Kristi ALLEN		
father		
mother		
Children List each child in order of birth.		
1	F	Kharli Anne FURLOW
	Born	16 Dec 2001 Place
2	M	Charles Eric FURLOW
	Born	23 May 2006 Place

Family Group Record

Husband Jered Joe FURLOW		
Born	2 Dec 1981	Place Wichita, Kansas
Married	unknown date	Place
Husband's father Charles Alan FURLOW		
Husband's mother Karen Marie STARK		
Wife Jennifer Marie THOMPSON		
Wife's father Steve THOMPSON		
Wife's mother Leslie AUSTIN THOMPSON		
Children List each child in order of birth.		
1	M	Kaleb Matthew FURLOW
	Born	24 Sep 2001 Place
2	F	Kaylie Marie FURLOW
	Born	16 Nov 2004 Place

Family Group Record

Husband Jeffery J. JENKINS		
Married	8 Mar 2008	Place
Husband's father		
Husband's mother		
Wife Julie Ann FURLOW		
Born	27 Dec 1983	Place Rogers, Benton Co., Arkansas
Wife's father Charles Alan FURLOW		
Wife's mother Karen Marie STARK		

Family Group Record

Husband Jim Burton FURLOW Never Married		
Born	26 Apr 1953	Place Rogers, Arkansas
Married		Place
Husband's father Charles Eugene FURLOW		
Husband's mother Billie Ann MOORE		

Family Group Record

Husband		
Charles Eugene FURLOW		
Born	8 Dec 1922	Place Chester, Arkansas
Died	8 Feb 1992	Place Gravette, Arkansas
Buried		Place Gravette, Arkansas
Married	25 Aug 1949	Place Decatur, Arkansas
Husband's father	Charles Burton FURLOW	
Husband's mother	Dove Eunis PENSE	
Wife		
Billie Ann MOORE		
Born	29 May 1931	Place Henryetta, Oklahoma
Wife's father	Walter William MOORE	
Wife's mother	Zella Hope GILBERT	
Children List each child in order of birth.		
1	M Charles Alan FURLOW	
	Born	24 Oct 1950 Place Clarksville, Arkansas
	Spouse	Karen Marie STARK
	Married	2 Sep 1977 Place Anderson, Missouri
2	M Jim Burton FURLOW	
	Born	26 Apr 1953 Place Rogers, Arkansas
	Never Married	

Family Group Record

Husband		
Charles Alan FURLOW		
Born	24 Oct 1950	Place Clarksville, Arkansas
Married	2 Sep 1977	Place Anderson, Missouri
Husband's father	Charles Eugene FURLOW	
Husband's mother	Billie Ann MOORE	
Wife		
Karen Marie STARK		
Born	3 Jan 1951	Place
Wife's father	Joe Barry STARK	
Wife's mother	Mary BUTLER	
Children List each child in order of birth.		
1	M Charles Burton FURLOW, II	
	Born	16 Jan 1979 Place Rogers, Benton Co., Arkansas
	Spouse	Kristi ALLEN
	Married	Not Married Place
2	M Jered Joe FURLOW	
	Born	2 Dec 1981 Place Wichita, Kansas
	Jennifer Marie THOMPSON	
	Married	unknown date Place
3	F Julie Ann FURLOW	
	Born	27 Dec 1983 Place Rogers, Benton Co., Arkansas
	Spouse	Jeffery J. JENKINS
	Married	8 Mar 2008 Place

Foster Ray Gaither (Shorty) Martin

Family

2008

Family Group Record

Husband Foster Ray Gaither (Shorty) MARTIN		
Born	6 Sep 1898	Place Baxter Co., Arkansas
Died	6 Apr 1961	Place Okmulgee, Oklahoma
Married	3 Sep 1931	Place Shreveport, Louisiana
Husband's father Joe Elijah (Joe Lige) MARTIN		
Husband's mother Lucy A. GAITHER		
Wife Kizzy (Bretta) TURNEY		
Born	15 Oct 1907	Place Durant, Ok., Indian Territory
Died	7 Apr 1996	Place Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Wife's father William Barley TURNEY		
Wife's mother Laura Jocie WILEY		
Children List each child in order of birth.		
1 M Billie Lee MARTIN		
Born	1 Feb 1935	Place Seminole, Oklahoma
Died	23 Jun 1935	Place Seminole, Oklahoma
Buried		Place Savana, Oklahoma
2 F Wanda Ray MARTIN		
Born	5 May 1933	Place Seminole Co., Oklahoma
Spouse William Wesley (Bill) ELLIOTT		
Married	11 May 1953	Place Oxnard, California

Family Group Record

Husband William Wesley (Bill) ELLIOTT		
Born	30 Apr 1931	Place Seminole Co., Ok by Holdenville
Died	2001	Place Oklahoma
Married	11 May 1953	Place Oxnard, California
Husband's father William Robert ELLIOTT		
Husband's mother Annie KNIGHT ELLIOTT		
Wife Wanda Ray MARTIN		
Born	5 May 1933	Place Seminole Co., Oklahoma
Wife's father Foster Ray Gaither (Shorty) MARTIN		
Wife's mother Kizzy (Bretta) TURNEY		
Children List each child in order of birth.		
1 M Larry Dale ELLIOTT		
Born	14 Apr 1954	Place Okmulgee, Oklahoma
Spouse Jean Ann THOMPSON		
Married	6 Aug 1988	Place Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma
2 M Paul Wayne ELLIOTT		
Born	27 Jan 1956	Place OKmulgee, Oklahoma
Spouse Donna Clovene BASHAM		
Married	29 Jan 1977 (Div)	Place Newalla Oklahoma
3 F Rebecca Jean ELLIOTT		
Born	30 Jan 1961	Place Okmulgee, Oklahoma
Spouse Steven Bradley SCOTT		
Married	30 Sep 1985	Place Wichita Falls, Texas

Family Group Record

Husband Paul (Wesley) ELLIOTT		
Born	9 Jan 1983	Place Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Married	25 Nov 2004	Place San Antonio, Texas
Husband's father Paul Wayne ELLIOTT		
Husband's mother Donna Clovene BASHAM		
Wife Jennifer BROWN		
Born	30 Jan 1975	Place Garden City, Michigan
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		
Children List each child in order of birth.		
1 M Logan Wesley ELLIOTT		
Born	12 Jan 2006	Place San Antonio, Texas
2 M Evan Kent ELLIOTT		
Born	12 Jan 2006	Place San Antonio, Texas

Family Group Record

Husband Steven Bradley SCOTT		
Married	30 Sep 1985	Place Wichita Falls, Texas
Husband's father John Melton SCOTT		
Husband's mother Maragret KUHN		
Wife Rebecca Jean ELLIOTT		
Born	30 Jan 1961	Place Okmulgee, Oklahoma
Wife's father William Wesley (Bill) ELLIOTT		
Wife's mother Wanda Ray MARTIN		
Children List each child in order of birth.		
1 F Shannon Ray SCOTT		
Born	23 Sep 1986	Place Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Spouse Tx Alex Ray LAMKIN		
Married	16 Jul 2005	Place Lewisville, Texas

Family Group Record

Husband Tx Alex Ray LAMKIN		
Born	27 Jan 1982	Place Eldarodo, Arkansas
Married	16 Jul 2005	Place Lewisville, Texas
Husband's father		
Husband's mother		
Wife Shannon Ray SCOTT		
Born	23 Sep 1986	Place Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Wife's father Steven Bradley SCOTT		
Wife's mother Rebecca Jean ELLIOTT		



Martin Springs School. Built by Joseph C. Martin. Painted by Jennie Spears Williams-1903.

Remembered by
Martin & Gilbert
Family History
1904
Storley Martin Spears

RESEARCH FOR THE MARTIN/GILBERT FAMILIES
COMPILED BY: SHIRLEY JEANNE MARTIN SPEARS
DEDICATED WITH LOVE TO MARTIN CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN
JUNE 26, 1994

When you start a project like this, it seems as if your are driven. Maybe in a way you are. Driven by a need to put together all the bits and pieces of information you have on paper and floating around in your head. Driven by a desire to have things in an organized way. It seems as though, I like many others I know, have full intentions of doing such as this but it just never seems to get done. Well...., here is a little bit of information compiled for you, not to get you out of doing this very thing, but, instead it is information to spur you on to dig just a little deeper and to know just a little bit more about our rich heritage.

The Martin/Gilbert people are proud and very justly so. We have come from a long line of survivors and innovative people. There is some artistic talent out there and also some creative talent in different areas of live. We are a fun loving, play hard, hold fast to dreams sort of family. We too will be survivors and pass this on to our children and grandchildren.

I would like to dedicate this book to you who have been such a part of my life growing up. Mother, Jerry, Jon, and all the kin and also to my family. Bobby Jack, who helps some with this and tolerates a lot. My children, Marty, Mark and Jeannie this is for you and your children. Marsha, Monica, Sara and Stephanie, this is for you. But most of all, it is in memory of my dad, John Menan Martin. His love has always come across through the years strong, deep, sincere and loving to all of us.

It's been fun, and a lot of hard work. Special thanks to all of you who helped me get names, dates and stories together. It took us all. I am hoping that not to many mistakes were made, but if so, please forgive and go on. I firmly believe that you can not collect this many names, dates and bits of information without some mistakes. . Let me know, and I'll correct the master copy so we can be sure our information is correct. I certainly do not profess to be a writer, not do I have any intentions of becoming one...only out of necessity. Your understanding of my mistakes will be appreciated.

One item that may need to be addressed is families with more than one spouse. I do not have any intentions of causing you embarrassment, but children do have the right to have their mom or dad mentioned even if that is not the one you are married to at the present time. No hard feelings, but this is a book that hopefully will last for generations and this information is important.

If you have a book, feel free to copy as you wish. It was not made for money, but to share. The only payment I ask, is if you find out more information or stories, you'll share these with me so our book can grow. Write or call if we can be of help.

Shirley & Bobby Jack Spears
WC9 12248 N. Old Cincinnati Rd
Summers, AR 72744
Ph# 501-824-5504

Ancestors of JOHN MENAN MARTIN
06/13/1994

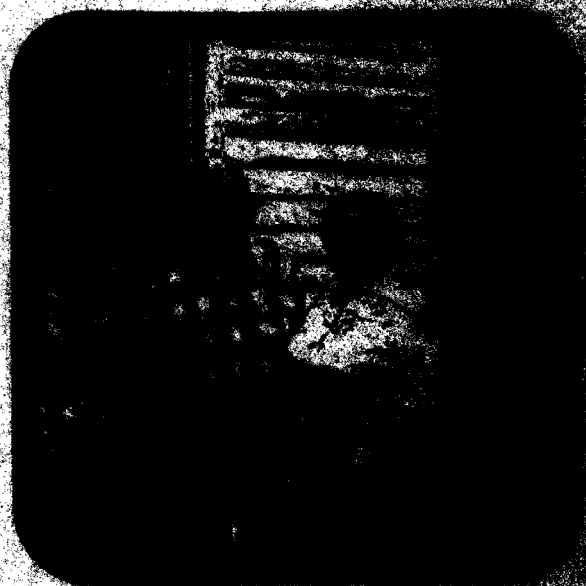
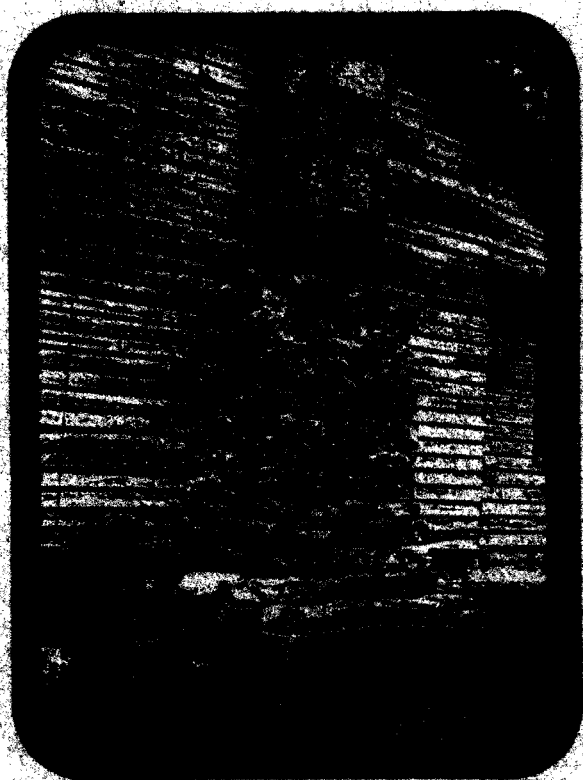
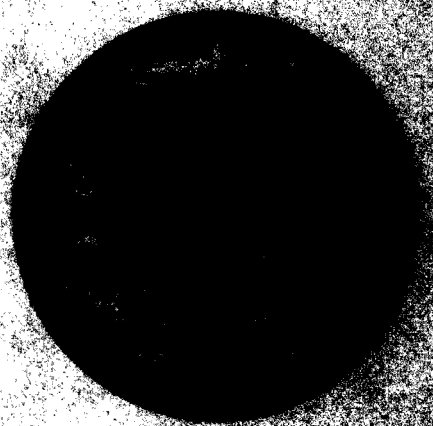
```

:
:
: JOSEPH C. MARTIN-----:
: b. 10/31/1815 TENN ? N. CAR :
: m. / /1840 TENN ? :
: d. 01/25/1891 MARTIN SPRING :
:
: JOHN MENAN MARTIN-----:
: b. 04/19/1843 TENN :
: m. / /1868 :
: d. 04/17/1921 PHARDAH OK -L :
:
: MARTHA L. (NLN) MARTIN-----:
: b. / /1823 KEN (CEN 1880 :
: TENN ? :
: d. 04/27/1885 MARTIN SPRING :
:
: JOE ELIJAH (JOE LIGE) MARTIN:
: b. 10/09/1866 Tenn :
: m. 09/01/1913 HAYNEY, BAXTE :
: d. 04/26/1923 BUFFALO AR :
:
:
:
:
: KIZZIAH JEFFERY-----:
: b. / /1850 MT OLIVE AR :
:
: MARTIN SPRINGS NEAR NORFOR :
:
:
:
: JOHN MENAN MARTIN-----:
: b. 11/25/1914 BUFFALO AR :
: m. 10/29/1938 HENRYETTA OK :
: d. 02/12/1952 PRA GROVE, AR :
:
: MATHIAS GILBERT-----:
: b. / /1803 :
:
: ELIJAH (ELIAL) GILBERT-----:
: b. / /1830 GREENE CO, PEN : d. 05/18/1877 SPRINGHILL TW
: :
: FRANCES NLN GILBERT-----:
: b. / /1804 PENN :
:
: JOHN J. GILBERT-----:
: b. 12/19/1857 WHITE COTTAGE :
: m. 02/21/1883 MILFORD-DICKI :
: d. / /1915 AR :
:
: RACHEL BASSIT-----:
: b. 01/01/1831 PENN :
:
: d. 01/28/1897 :
:
: ZELLA HOPE GILBERT-----:
: b. 11/10/1890 MILFORD IOWA :
: m. 09/01/1913 HEYNEY, BAXTE :
: d. 06/11/1962 OKMULBEE OK-B :
:
: JOHN SADLER-----:
: b. / /1786 IRELAND :
:
: ROBERT SADLER-----:
: b. 08/05/1829 SUMMIT CO OHI : d. 09/30/1849 STONE SUMMIT
: m. 09/02/1852 SUMMIT CO, OH : DOROTHY BRYAN-----:
: d. 03/09/1888 DOUGLAS TWP M b. / /1807 OHIO
:
: ALDRETTA ELMIRA SADLER-----:
: b. 02/24/1858 JACKSON CO IO :
: m. 02/21/1883 :
: d. / /1931 OKLAHOMA CO, :
:
: ROBERT STEWART-----:
:
: CHARLOTTE STEWART-----:
: b. 05/03/1836 OHIO : HUDSON, SUMMIT CO., OHIO
: m. 09/02/1852 SUMMIT CO., O : LUCENDA O'BRIEN-----:
: b. 07/17/1834
```

DESCENDANTS OF JOE LIGE MARTIN FAMILY - MARTHA GAITHER, LUCY GAITHER, AN
ZELLA GILBERT

JOE ELIJAH (JOE LIGE) MARTIN 10/09/1866 - 04/26/1923 m. ZELLA HOPE GILBERT 11/10/1890 - 06/11/1962
 LUCY CAROLINE "CARRIE" MARTIN 09/22/1889 - m. GEORGE THOMAS (DICK) BOYD -
 MAUD E. MARTIN 03/05/1891 - m. JESS S. BOYD -
 NANCY C. MARTIN 07/21/1893 - m. C.H. (CHARLEY) BOYD -
 BENJAMIN (FRANK) MARTIN 07/17/1895 - / /1928 m. ELIZABETH WHITE -
 SAMUEL VERNON MARTIN 09/06/1897 - 03/16/1990 m. FAYE ISOM 05/29/1904 - / /1987
 AGNESS MARTIN 05/23/1923 - m. FLORN FOSTER -
 SAMUEL FOSTER -
 CAROLYN FOSTER -
 JOEREAN MARTIN 08/07/1930 - m. LEE HUMPHREY 12/19/1922 -
 JOYCE HUMPHREY 02/17/1946 -
 JENNIFER JONES 07/17/1974 -
 FOSTER RAY GAITHER (SHORTY) MARTIN 09/06/1898 - 04/06/1961 m. KIZZY (BRETTE) TURNEY 10/15/1900 -
 BILLIE LEE MARTIN -
 WANDA RAY MARTIN 05/05/1933 - m. WILLIAM WESLEY (BILL) ELLIOTT 04/30/1931 -
 LARRY DALE ELLIOTT 04/14/1954 - m. JEAN ANN THOMPSON -
 STACY LEANN ELLIOTT 08/15/1982 -
 PAUL WAYNE ELLIOTT 01/27/1956 - m. DONNA CLOVENE BASHAM -
 KEYAHNNA, LAURCE ELLIOTT 07/04/1979 -
 ELISA DAWN ELLIOTT 05/30/1980 -
 PAUL (WESLEY) ELLIOTT 01/09/1983 -
 REBECCA JEAN ELLIOTT 01/30/1961 - m. STEVEN BRADLEY SCOTT -
 SHANNON RAY SCOTT 09/23/1986 -
 GUSTAVA (GUS) MARTIN 12/11/1901 - m. GEORGE TILLEY -
 ERNEST (SHEID) MARTIN 02/16/1906 - 06/29/1914
 ETHEL MARTIN 06/24/1907 -
 KITTIE IRENE MARTIN 02/20/1909 -
 BABY MARTIN 01/21/1911 - 01/21/1911
 JOHN MENAN MARTIN 11/25/1914 - 02/12/1952 m. ETHEL VOLETA CONNER 05/06/1919 -
 JERRY VOLETA MARTIN 11/18/1939 - m. HARRY RAY RULAND 02/20/1938 -
 VIELA DAWN (VI) RULAND 05/09/1962 - m. ALAN SCHDOLER -
 KAREN MARIE PAINE 02/01/1978 -
 JENNIFER ANN RULAND 02/22/1981 -
 HARRY (RAY) III RULAND 10/14/1970 - m. CASIE LEE HARTWELL 08/03/1974 -
 JON WAYNE MARTIN 12/17/1940 - m. JANICE (SUE) MATHEWS 09/16/1942 -
 RHONDA SUE MARTIN 12/19/1962 - m. KENNETH RAY FREEMAN -
 KATHERINE MARIE FREEMAN 04/18/1987 -
 DANA LYNN FREEMAN 11/23/1988 -
 JON ELBERT MARTIN 01/05/1964 - m. ANASTASIA LEIGH (STACY) SMITH -
 CARL DWAYNE MARTIN 06/25/1965 - m. BELEN O. WILLIAMS 06/25/1964 -
 MITCHEL (BLAKE) MARTIN 12/03/1986 -
 BRITTNEY NICHOLE MARTIN 05/26/1989 -
 NATALIE WILLIAMS MARTIN 12/29/1991 -
 PAUL WAYNE MARTIN 06/25/1965 - m. TERESA LEIGH SMITH -
 RANDALL WAYNE MARTIN 09/19/1990 -
 SHIRLEY JEANNE MARTIN 04/22/1942 - m. BOBBY JACK SPEARS 01/21/1940 -
 MARTIN JASPER SPEARS 06/11/1961 - m. ELIZABETH ANN APPLEBY 07/30/1960 -
 MARSHA ANN SPEARS 12/25/1978 -
 MONICA LEIGH SPEARS 03/25/1981 -
 MARK WAYNE SPEARS 10/08/1962 - m. CHRISTINE MARIE WARREN 12/18/1964 -
 SARA CHRISTINE SPEARS 05/02/1987 -
 STEPHANIE ANN SPEARS 09/05/1989 -
 JEANNIE MARIE SPEARS 07/17/1970 - m. (WILLY) PHILLIP BRIAN WILLIAMS 10/31/1967 -
 TOMMIE CHARLOTTE MARTIN 01/21/1917 - m. JOE CHISLER - 12/02/1965
 ROBERT MORRIS (BOB) MARTIN 07/31/1919 - m. PAULINE CHESTINE SHEPHERD 01/05/1921 -

ROBERT LEE (BOBBY) MARTIN 03/05/1944 -	■. CAROL JEAN MILLER -
RANDY LEE MARTIN 09/18/1971 -	
LINDA MARIE MARTIN 07/10/1945 -	
PATRICIA MARIE DUKE 10/08/1964 -	■. ROBERT KENNEDA -
MATTHEW MARTIN DUKE 04/07/1974 -	
JACKIE RAY MARTIN 08/23/1948 -	■. DIANNA MARTIN -
TIFFANY ANN MARTIN 08/09/1974 -	
JACKIE ROBERT MARTIN 06/26/1976 -	
SUZANNE MARTIN 01/09/1980 -	
JOSEPH JAY MARTIN 01/20/1985 -	
DAVID DALE MARTIN 10/17/1957 -	■. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH BROWN 05/28/1958 -
JOSHUA DAVID MARTIN 04/02/1983 -	
AMBER ELIZABETH MARTIN 08/27/1986 -	
JO ALDERETTA MARTIN 09/01/1921 -	
DONALD LEE MCLAUGHLIN 02/16/1939 -	
PENNY SUE MCLAUGHLIN 11/12/1958 -	■. JOHN LITTLEFIELD -
CHAD EVERETT LITTLEFIELD 03/15/1980 -	
KIMBERLY ANN MCLAUGHLIN 01/31/1960 -	■. JACK SHENNICK -
RONDA LEE MCLAUGHLIN 10/03/1961 -	■. BRYAN HICKOCK -
JACOB LYSLE HICKOCK 08/01/1978 -	
CODY DON HICKOCK 11/17/1979 -	
CAROL ANN MCLAUGHLIN 07/22/1940 -	
ROBERT EVERETT MOORMAN 03/18/1961 -	■. TINA FISHER 08/23/1967 -
ADAM EVERETT MOORMAN 08/23/1991 -	
ERWIN (DEAN) MOORMAN 06/06/1962 -	■. SHERRY M. WATERS 03/21/1957 -
SHANNON CHARLES MOORMAN 11/09/1983 -	
TOMMY DEAN MCLAUGHLIN 09/19/1944 -	■. JULIE LEA MCLAUGHLIN 12/24/1959 -
BARBARA ROSETTE MCLAUGHLIN 08/23/1968 -	■. GREG HEDLUND 05/26/1962 -
JUSTIN HEDLUND 06/01/1989 -	
DEANA HEDLUND 06/07/1991 -	
KENNA RAYDENE MCLAUGHLIN 06/23/1977 -	
LYNN MCLAUGHLIN 01/22/1953 -	■. GARY C. DAUGHERTY 05/29/1946 -
TYLER JAY DAUGHERTY 05/29/1946 -	
MICHAEL TODD LONG 10/02/1976 -	



From top to bottom: 1) Old Martin Springs School house, near Martin, Arkansas; 2) Barn on Grandpa Joseph C. Martin's property; 3) Martin house; 4) The stick and rock and mud chimney that Grandpa Joseph Martin built on their house. 5) Faye & Sam Martin, Ethel Martin Smith, and Tommie Martin. Chisler 1983.

OUR MARTIN'S IN ARKANSAS
BY: SHIRLEY MARTIN SPEARS

The Martin family moved into Marion County, Arkansas in the 1850's from Tennessee. They came into Arkansas floating down the river until they found a suitable place to settle (near Norfolk, they called their home place Martin Springs). Brothers Thomas and Joseph, his wife Martha and other family members attempted this trip. Thomas's son, James came with him and he left a small daughter in Tennessee with his mother. Thomas Martin was a wagon builder and sold wagons to finance his trip to Arkansas. They raised horses and cattle, built wagons and cleared timber for a living. Both were excellent blacksmiths.

Joseph's son John Menan Martin, married Kizzah Jefferies in 1868. They raised six children. John Menan served along with other family members in the Civil War. He, Thomas Martin and his son James were among the ones that we definitely know served. John Menan was in the 14th Arkansas Infantry Regiment as were the others. He was in the battle of Pea Ridge or Elkhorn Tavern and John Menan was captured in the battle of Fort Port Hudson, Louisiana.

John Menan and Kizzah's son Joe (Joel) Eligh was married to Martha Gaither, and had six children. After her death, he married her sister Lucy. Lucy had one son, Foster Gaither at that time and she and Joe Lige had four children. Lucy and the last baby died with complications from childbirth. Only Foster, Irene and Ethel lived past childhood.

Joe Lige later married our grandmother, Zella Hope Gilbert. They had four children from their union, John Menan, our dad, Tommie Charlotte, Robert Morris, and Jo Alderetta. In about 1919, Joe Lige, Zella, and his dad, John Menan, and their children moved to Oklahoma. They lived in the vicinity of Henryetta, Oklahoma. Great Grandpa John Menan died in Oklahoma and is buried at Pharoah, Oklahoma. A couple of years later, Joe was killed and was buried at the Martin Cemetery near Norfolk, Arkansas.

The river was up at the time of his death and they could not get his body to the cemetery by wagon. They floated his casket down the swollen river on a raft and docked at the cemetery. They had his funeral and managed to return to their homes.

Zella raised her four children and some of the stepchildren. She married a few years later to Walter William Moore. They had two children, Jimmie Marie and Billie Ann Moore. He was always good to the Martin children, but died before they were grown.

Family Group

.....

Father: JOSEPH C. MARTIN
 Born: 10/31/1815 in TENN ? N. CAROLINA ?
 Married: / /1840 in TENN ?
 Died: 01/25/1891 in MARTIN SPRINGS AR
 Notes: SP-MARTHA L. (NLN) MARTIN

JOSEPH C., WIFE MARTHA L, THEIR FAMILY AND BROTHER THOMAS D MARTIN CAME INTO ARKANSAS IN THE EARLY 1850'S WITH THOMAS'S SON JAMES (AGE 10). THOMAS D. LEFT A SMALL DAUGHTER IN TENN WITH THEIR MOTHER. CAME FORM MIDDLE TENN. DO NOT KNOW WHERE. POSSIBLE OVERTON CO, TENN. ONE CENSUS STATES THAT JOSEPH BORN IN N. CAROLINA, MOTHER, MARTHA L. BORN IN KENTUCKY.

Spouse: MARTHA L. (NLN) MARTIN
 Born: / /1823 in KEN (CEN 1880) ? FROM OHIO
 Died: 04/27/1885 in MARTIN SPRINGS-MARTIN CEMETERY
 Notes: SP-JOSEPH C. MARTIN

Child: LUCY MARTIN
 Born: / /1846 in

Child: CHARITY MARTIN
 Born: / /1847 in TENN ?

Child: THOMAS MARTIN
 Born: / /1851 in

Child: SAMUEL MARTIN
 Born: / /1854 in

Child: MARY MARTIN
 Born: / /1859 in

Child: ELIZABETH ANN (ANN E.) MARTIN
 Born: 09/20/1841 in KENTUCKY

Married: 12/01/1872 in
 Died: 02/08/1897 in MARTIN SPRINGS, AR
 Notes: SP: ROBERT W. TATE

CAME INTO ARKANSAS WITH BROTHERS JOSEPH C. AND THOMAS D. MARTIN. BOUGHT AND HOMESTEADED LAND. OWNED LAND WHERE MARTIN CEMETERY IS. PARENTS: ARE JOSEPH C. AND MARTHA L. MARTIN. 2 CHILDREN: MARY ISABEL 6-1876, AND VAN RUTH, B.1878; D-1939.

Child: JOHN MENAN MARTIN
 Born: 04/19/1843 in TENN

Married: / /1868 in
 Died: 04/17/1921 in PHAROAH OK -LIKOWSKI CEMETERY
 Notes: SP-KIZZIAH JEFFERY (KIZZIA)

CENSUS STATES BORN IN TENN; FATHER BORN NORTH CAROLINA; MOTHER BORN VIRGINIA

PARENTS: JOSEPH C. AND MARTHA L. (LAST NAME UNKNOWN) MARTIN
 IN CONFEDERATE FORCES, CIVIL WAR. SERVED IN COMPANY I, 14TH ARKANSAS INFANTRY DIVISION. IN BATTLE OF PEA RIDGE AND ALSO IN BATTLE OF PORT HUDSON, LOUISIANA. CAPTURED ON JULY 9, 1863. LIVED LAST YEARS WITH JOE E. AND ZELLA IN OKLAHOMA. DIED THERE AND BURIED AT PHAROAH, OK. IN 1992 WE PUT A CONFEDERATE GRAVESTONE FOR A MARKER. ONLY SAND STONE ONE WAS

Child: GEORGE T. MARTIN
 Born: 01/25/1849 in TENNESSEE

Married: /- /1875 in
 Died: / /1919 in MARTIN SPRINGS, AR
 Notes: SP: LOVEY ASKEW (ESKEW ?)

GEORGE T. AND LOVEY ASKEW MARTIN HAD 5 CHILDREN: MARY ELLEN, B.01-06-1877; M.WALTER PRESLEY RAYMOND; 2) THOMAS D. (BEATTY TOM) B.02-1880-M. PEDILLA COPE; 3) HATTIE BELL-M. HAMP HURST; 4) CHARLEY-M. LOIS LUTHER; 5)JOE-M MABLE BROWN. PARENTS: JOSEPH C. AND MARTHA L. MARTIN.

MARTIN CEMETERY
NEAR NORFORK, ARKANSAS

FAMILY CEMETERY-LISTING OF ONES BURIED THERE

		BORN	DIED
ADAMS	JOSEPH MARTIN ADAMS	1872	1965
	SARAH V. ADAMS	1884	1963
BOYD	CARRIE L. BOYD		
	(LUCY CAROLINE MARTIN)	1889	1960
	G.T. "DICK" BOYD	1885	1969
HALE	RUTH ANN HALE (CARRIEO	1878	1939
MARTIN	ANNIE M.	1863	1939
	CURTIS WILSON	01-29-1913	01-10-1975
	F.S.	02-16-1906	06-29-1914
	GEORGE T.	01-25-1849	11-16-1919
	HETTIE GAITHER MARTIN	03-06-1865	02-02-1919
	(WIFE OF TOM MARTIN)		
	J.C. (JOSEPH)	10-31-1815	01-25-1891
	J.E. (JOE ELIZE)	10-09-1866	04-26-1923
	JOHN L.	1862	1940
	JOSEPH A/D	1870	1947
	KIRBY (SON OF NORA MARTIN)	06-12-1910	10-16-1916
	KIZZIAH (WIFE OF JOHN MENAN)	1850	NO DATE
	MAGGIE C. (SINGLE)	1866	1949
	MARTHA L.	1823	04-27-1888
	MARY ELLEN	01-16-1877	03-18-1933
	MINNIE LEE	08-09-1879	11-10-1943
	NANCY J. (SINGLE)	1858	1921
	RICHARD C.	1860	1934
	ROBERT I.	05-31-1875	08-15-1919
	SUSAN M.	1836	1886
	THOMAS D.	1825	1871
	G.A.M. ON OLD ROCK - GEORGE BROTHER TO JOHN MENAN		
PERCY	THOMAS H. PERRY	02-04-1879	08-16-1879
RAYMOND	WALTER PRESLEY	1874	1960
STRUGEON	ROBERT LEE	1899	1900
TATE	ANNE E. (ELIZABETH)	09-02-1841	02-08-1897
	(SISTER TO JOHN MENAN)		

ACCORDING TO NOTES THERE IS A CEMETERY BY THE OLD HOUSE JOSEPH C. BUILT AND ALSO ABOVE THE MARTIN CEMETERY WHERE JOE & LUCY MARTIN LIVED. LUCY AND CHILDREN ARE BURIED THERE.

THE HOME NEWS

Published BY

NORFORK, ARKANSAS 72658

Price 10¢

Ophelia H. Davis

Editor - Publisher

P. O. Box 24

June 5, 1985

Vol. 14 No. 7



Martin Springs Reunion

The annual reunion at Martin Springs the first Sunday in June was enjoyed by all attending this year. The piesupper, always held on Saturday night before the reunion, was well attended, and lots of fun as people visited and elected the customary pretty girl, dirtiest feet and love sick couple. Monica Kowalaski, of Salesville, won the cake for being the prettiest girl present. R. L Martin won the soap for having the dirtiest feet and Roger Payne and Kitty Collins won the pickles for the love sick couple. The Piesupper brought about \$765. which will be used for upkeep of the old school house and the cemetery. There is some talk of starting a fund to build up so that the interest would pay someone to do the work if piesuppers should go out of style.

Sunday morning the folks gathered at the Martin Cemetery for a service in honor of loved ones who used to take part in these community events. There was good singing and Dumas Payne preached. Between 12 and 1 o'clock folks moved on to the old school house for a bountiful dinner and continued visiting. Those present at one or all of these events included: Dumas and Tressie Payne, Anna Lee Payne, Garland and Sue Hurst, Lela Martin, George and Louise Boyd, Kitty Collins, Roger Payne, Jess and Euna Wallace, Bruce and Karla Yokley and their children, Tony and Angie; Dwyane and LaDonna Boyd, Ralph and Bernice Boyd, Bonnie Davis and Michael, Ophelia Davis, Bobby and Carol Simson, Mitch and Vickie Payne and their children, Amanda and Ashley; Warren and Ophelia Peters of Oklahoma, (Mrs. Peters' parents were Jess and Maude Boyd who grew up in Martin Springs.) Clifton Hurst, Marvin Chapman, Bill and Betty Spratt and Amanda, D.C. and Elanche Elair, Johnny and Janice Lantz, Brad Lantz, Baxter Hurst, Harold and Cindy Alexander and boys, Mike and Doug Alexander; Floyd and Jessie Venzant, R.L. Martin, Hazel Jean Alexander, Lowell and Evon Owens, Doug and Sharron Boyd and two daughters, Monica Kowalaski, Mike and Barbara Boyd and children, Stacy and Kyle; Joe Hal Boyd, Alvie and Oleta Boyd, Marlin and Lou Boyd, Leon and Jewel Boyd, (Leon and Jewel shared their 50th wedding anniversary cake with everyone.) Wilson and Helen Chapman, Dorothy Teague, and Nina Hood. We hope all these and more will be here for the reunion next year.

NOTES AND THINGS...

THIS IS JUST BITS AND PIECES THAT HAVE BEEN FOUND IN TENNESSEE HISTORY THAT MAY LINK UP WITH OUR MARTINS. THIS NEEDS TO BE RESEARCHED MORE, BUT WILL JUST GIVE YOU SOMETHING TO WONDER ABOUT AND MAYBE DO SOME RESEARCH ON....PLEASE SHARE YOUR FINDINGS.

OVERTON COUNTY TENN
1807- OVERTON CO.

IN OCTOBER 13, 1807 A MENAI MARTIN, LIEUTENANT WAS COMMISSIONED
(MAYBE THE MENAI COULD BE MENAN??)

1816 - OVERTON CO.

DEEDS D, PAGE 107. A THOMAS JACKSON OF HAWKINS CO, TENN SELLS 350 ACRES OF LAND ON WEST FORK OF OBED'S RIVER TO A MENAN M. MARTIN OF OVERTON CO., TENN.

- 1) (NAME IS CERTAINLY RIGHT HERE) - LET'S US SAY HE WAS 21 (HAD TO BE TO BUY LAND) AT THAT AGE HE WOULD HAVE BEEN BORN ABOUT 1795....JUST SPECULATION....
- 2) IF HE WAS THE MENAN MARTIN IN THE MILITARY ABOVE, SURELY HE DID NOT JOIN AT 12 YEARS, SO POSSIBLY BORN AT LEAST 1790...
- 3) THAT COULD BE ABOUT THE SAME AGE AS ELIZABETH BELOW AND WOULD HAVE ALL CHILDREN BORN IN TENNESSEE... MORE SPECULATION.

1836 OVERTON CO, TENN TAX LIST

4TH DISTRICT:

WILLIAM F. MARTIN
ROBERT MARTIN - 300 ACRES
SAMMUEL MARTIN -
RUTH MARTIN - 100 ACRES

6TH DISTRICT:

ROBERT MARTIN - 155 ACRES - 1 WHITE POLL
CONNER, JOSEPH - 112 A - 1 WHITE POLL

8TH DISTRICT

BRICE A. MARTIN - 1 WHITE POLL
BRICE MARTIN - 1 WHITE POLL
RUTH MARTIN - 248 A - 5 SLAVES
THOMAS MARTIN - 100 A - 1 WHITE POLL
JOSEPH MARTIN - 116 A - 1 WHITE POLL

10TH DISTRICT

MENAN MARTIN - 146 A

11TH DISTRICT

MENAN MARTIN - 616 A
DANIEL MARTIN - 1 WHITE POLL

1850 - OVERTON CO, TENN

ELIZABETH MARTIN, WIDOW LIVING IN OVERTON COUNTY - 63 YRS OLD (B.1787)
BORN IN NORTH CAROLINA - IN HOUSEHOLD:

- 1) WILLIAM MARTIN AGE 25 - B. 1825
- 2) LUCINDA MARTIN AGE 41 - B. 1809
- 3) NANCY MARTIN AGE 34 - B. 1816
- 4) ELIZABETH MARTIN - 28 - B. 1822
- 5) MENAN MARTIN AGE 20 - B. 1830

- 1) (THIS CERTAINLY COULD NOT BE THE ONE MENTIONED ABOVE WHO BOUGHT LAND IN 1816
- 2) MAYBE A SON... NAME FITS JUST RIGHT.) ALL 5 ABOVE WERE BORN IN TENNESSEE
- 3) IF THESE ARE JOSEPH C. MARTIN'S BROTHERS AND SISTERS HERE THEN HE MUST HAVE HAD A BROTHER, MENAN.

CONT..

OUR MARTINS CAME INTO NORFORK IN 1850'S.

- 1) THEY CAME BY FLAT BOTTOM BOAT DOWN THE OHIO RIVER TO THE MISSISSIPPI---ONE VERSION SAYS CUMBERLAND RIVER- UP THE ARKANSAS AND INTO THE WHITE RIVER ...
- 2) LANDED ABOUT A MILE ABOVE THE MOUTH OF THE NORTH FORK OF THE WHITE RIVER, NOW NORFORK, WERE THEY SETTLE.
- 3) THEY, SO THE STORY WENT, LEFT AN INHERITANCE IN TENN.
- 4) CAME FROM A LARGE FAMILY (13 CHILDREN).
- 5) THEIR BIRTH DATES WOULD FIT IN ABOVE AS BROS AND SISTERS TO JOSEPH C., BUT NOT 13..OF COURSE, SOME WERE GROWN AT THIS TIME
- 6) LARGE ESTATE ON CUMBERLAND RIVER AND A NUMBER OF SLAVES

JOSPEH C. MARTIN BORN 1815, MARRIED TO MARTHA L. B. 1825

ELIZABETH MARTIN, 1841/43

JOHN MENAN MARTIN 1843/44 * OUR LINE

LUCY MARTIN, 1846

CHARITY MARTIN, 1847

GEORGE MARTIN 1850

THOMAS MARTIN 1851

SAMUEL MARTIN 1854

MARY MARTIN 1859

THEY WERE LISTED IN THE 1860 ARKANSAS CENSUS FOR NORTH FORK/IZARD CO PP 112

THOMAS D. MARTIN (B.1825-D.1871) WIDOWER WITH 2 CHILDREN.

- 1) BROUGHT JAMES MARTIN WITH HIM,
- 2) LEFT A SMALL DAUG, ELIZABETH WITH HIS PARENTS IN MIDDLE TENN.
- 3) SEVERAL FAMILIES CAME AT THIS TIME.
- 4) MARRIED A SUSAN HUTCHESON AFTER COMING TO ARKANSAS

THEY WERE LISTED IN THE 1860 CENSUS FOR NORTH FORK/IZARD CO, ARKANSAS

THOMAS MARTIN 37 - 1823

SUSAN WIFE 29 - 1831

JAMES MARTIN 29 - 1831 - CAME FROM TENN WITH JOSEPH AND THOMAS

LAURA MARTIN 11 - 1849

NANCY MARTIN 2 - 1858

RICHARD MARTIN 9 - 1851

NOTE: JON FOUND A THOMAS MARTIN IN THE 1850 CENSUS IN OVERTON CO., TENN., VOL.4, PP 170. HE WAS LISTED AS 28 AGE; SON JAMES, AGE 4; DAUGHTER ELIZABETH, AGE 1, AND NO WIFE. T.T., OV - 184-28. NEED TO LOOK FURTHER IN THIS AREA TO SEE IF WE CAN LOCATE JOSEPH C & MARTHA THERE ALSO.

JOHN MENAN MARTIN, B 1843/44 M. KIZZIAH JEFFERY

JOE ELIZA MARTIN, B 10-09-1869 M. 1) MARTHA GAITHER, 2) LUCY GAITHER, 3) ZELLA HOPE GILBERT, B. 1889 (MY GRANDMOTHER

JOHN MENAN MARTIN, B-11-15-1914 - D-02-12-1952; - M-ETHEL VOLETA CONNER

CIVIL WAR

Two things come to mind when we research the Civil War soldiers of our family. One, we do not know very much, and the other is we've done a few thing to make it easier for our children and grandchildren to find records.

According to the Arkansas History Commission, John Menan and Thomas D. both fought in the Civil war for the Confederate side and also Thomas's son James fought along side them. They enlisted at Yellville, Arkansas in Company I, 14th Regiment, Arkansas Infantry. We had always heard that they had fought in the battle of Pea Ridge or Elkhorn Tavern. We have visited the battlefield there but found little to prove it. After the history commission sent this information and listed Thomas in the battle there, wounded and taken prisoner, but later escaped we tried harder to come up with the proof we needed. On the roster there, James Martin is listed, but none of the others. One of John Menan's pay sheets is signed and dated by the same officer that signed the roster for Thomas D. Martin.

We went back to the park, taking our information with us and a cover letter. They had no problem at all in including them in the roster there. They were in the process of up-dating the roster on computer and we have not been back since to see if they did indeed add the names. John Menan was also in the battle of Fort Port Hudson in Louisiana, but we have not been there to see if he is on the roll or not. This might be an interesting research field for someone in the family. Please let us know what you find.

The other thing that we did was to petition the Sons of the Confederacy for a gravestone for John Menan Martin's grave in Pharoah, Oklahoma at the Likowski Cemetery. It was our understanding that someone was to place a stone there when he died, but they never did. When our stone arrived, the name was spelled wrong. Our disappointment was great. Then we had to go to the Veteran's Hospital in Fayetteville, Arkansas to request another stone with the name spelled properly. Some time latter, when we had just about given up, It finally came. We caravanned the stone to Henryetta and on the Pharoah to place in it's proper place. Bobby Jack, Mother, Jerry, Jon, Sue, Marty, Mark, Jeannie, Uncle Bob, Aunt Pauline, Linda, Uncle Barclay, Aunt Lorene, and myself all attended the event.

These two items may not seem important to some, but somehow we all felt better about what we had done and maybe then when people visit these two areas, they will know that the names are there to identify our family. We specified that the name be listed as John Menan Martin because of the ready identification.

Family Group

Father: THOMAS D MARTIN
Born: / /1825 in TENNESSEE
Died: / /1871 in MARTIN SPRINGS, AR BAXTER CO
Notes: SP: 1?; 2ND SUSAN HUTCHESON AR
CAME INTO ARKANSAS WITH BROTHER (MY GREAT GREAT GRANDFATHER) JOSEPH C.
LEFT A SMALL DAUGHTER IN TENN WITH MOTHER (MAYBE OVERTON CO., TENN)
BROUGHT A SON, JAMES (AGE 10) WITH HIM. MARRIED AGAIN IN ARKANSAS TO
SUSAN HUTCHESON. THEY HAD THE FOLLOWING CHILDREN: NANCY J. - NEVER
MARRIED; RICHARD C.-MOLLIE RORIE; JOHN L.-ANNIE M.--; JOSEPH J.---YOUNG;
MAGGIE J. - NEVER MARRIED. ALSO THOMAS HAD TWO CHILDREN, JAMES AND A SMALL
GIRL BY 1ST WIFE IN TENN.

558
Marton Thomas

Co. I. 14 (Powers')
Arkansas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

1 Sergeant 1 Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1 44 915202	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

(Confederate.)

14
(Powers')

Ark.

Thomas Marton
1st Lt., Co. I, 14 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When July 29, 1862

Where Greenville

By whom G. W. Turner

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom J. C. Wilson

To what time Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Wounded & taken prisoner at
Belknap & escaped from enemy but
has not yet come up
In Arkansas

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.



Top to bottom: Erecting stone at Great Grandpa John Menan Martin's grave, Phareah, Oklahoma, Likowski Cemetery. 1) Bob Martin and Linda Martin; 2) Bobby Jack Spears, Mark Spears, James Bentley Conner, Bob Martin, and Martin Spears; 3) Bob Martin, Grandson of John Menan Martin; 4) Spears family brought to us by the Sons of the Confederacy to erect at gravesite; 5) Spears family were there that day-Jeanne Spears Williams, Jon W. Martin, Mark Spears, Bob Martin, Linda Martin Gray; back-Mark Spears, Martin Spears, and Jerry Martin Ruland.

COPIES FOUND IN OLD FAMILY BIBLE. GEORGE AND MARY A. WILLIAMS.
BROTHER OF JOHN NEWBARTON.

Marriage License.

M. Permitt

Wm. J. Martin

John Newbarton

and Mary Permitt on the 1st day of Nov. 1872
at the County of ...
State of ...
Witness my hand and seal of office this 1st day of Nov. 1872
at ...
John Newbarton

Family Group

.....
. Father: JOHN MENAN MARTIN
. Born: 04/19/1843 in TENN
. Married: / /1868 in
. Died: 04/17/1921 in PHAROAH OK -LIKOWSKI CEMETERY
. Notes: SP-KIZZIAH JEFFERY (KIZZIA)
. CENSUS STATES BORN IN TENN; FATHER BORN NORTH CAROLINA; MOTHER BORN
. VIRGINIA
. PARENTS: JOSEPH C. AND MARTHA L. (LAST NAME UNKNOWN) MARTIN
. IN CONFEDERATE FORCES, CIVIL WAR. SERVED IN COMPANY I, 14TH ARKANSAS
. INFANTRY DIVISION. IN BATTLE OF PEA RIDGE AND ALSO IN BATTLE OF PORT
. HUDSON, LOUISIANA. CAPTURED ON JULY 9, 1863. LIVED LAST YEARS WITH JOE
. E. AND ZELLA IN OKLAHOMA. DIED THERE AND BURIED AT PHAROAH, OK. IN 1992
. WE PUT A CONFEDERATE GRAVESTONE FOR A MARKER. ONLY SAND STONE ONE WAS
. *****
. Spouse: KIZZIAH JEFFERY
. Born: 05/ /1850 in MT OLIVE AR - *white River Twp, Izard Co. Isaac -10; Jehorado-
. Notes: SP-JOHN MENAN MARTIN *Parents: Elijah (IL) 1812 + Caroline (mo-1821) dug-2
. *****
. Child: GEORGE ANN MARTIN
. Born: / /1871 in
. Notes: SP: WILL BRAMMLET
. PARENTS: JOHN MENAN & KIZZIAH JEFFERY MARTIN
. 1 CHILD: KEZZIE- RAISED BY JOHN MENAN AND KIZZIAH MARTIN.
. *****
. Child: THOMAS M MARTIN
. Born: / /1873 in ARKANSAS
. Married: 02/02/191- in 2ND WF: EFFIE STEVENS
. Notes: SP: HARRIETT (HETTIE) GAITHER
. PARENTS: JOHN MENAN AND KIZZIAH JEFFERY MARTIN
. CALLED: COLONEL TOM
. *****
. Child: SAMUEL I (Z)? MARTIN
. Born: / /1878 in ARKANSAS
. Notes: DIED YOUNG
. PARENTS: JOHN MENAN AND KIZZIAH JEFFERY MARTIN
. NOTES: ACCIDENTLY SHOT HIMSELF WHILE HUNTING; APPARENTLY DIED YOUNG.
. *****
. Child: MARTHA C MARTIN
. Born: 11/ /1879 in ARKANSAS
. Notes: DIED YOUNG
. PARENTS: JOHN MENAN AND KIZZIAH JEFFERY MARTIN; DIED IN TEENS
. *****
. Child: LOUISA MARTIN
. Born: 03/ /1883 in
. Notes: SP: JAY REYOLDS
. *****
. Child: JOE ELIJAH (JOE LIGE) MARTIN
. Born: 10/09/1866 in Tenn
. Married: 09/01/1913 in HAYNEY, BAXTER CO., AR
. Died: 04/26/1923 in BUFFALO AR
. Notes: SP-ZELLA HOPE GILBERT 3rd WIFE
. 1st WIFE: MARTHA GAITHER
. 2nd WIFE: LUCY GAITHER - SISTERS
. 3rd WIFE: ZELLA HOPE GILBERT - MY GRANDMOTHER
. PARENTS: JOHN MENAN AND KIZZIAH JEFFREY MARTIN
. *****
. Child: ROBERT ISSAC MARTIN
. Born: 05/31/1875 in ARKANSAS
. Died: 08/15/1919 in
. Notes: SP: MINNIE LEE HUTCHESON
. *****
.**

Pea Ridge

National Military Park
Arkansas
National Park Service
U.S. Department of the Interior

Official Map and Guide



The Battle That Saved Missouri For the Union

Control of Missouri was a prime objective of both Union and Confederate forces during the first year of the Civil War. It was the reason the Battle of Wilson's Creek was fought near Springfield, Mo., in August 1861, and it was one of the reasons for the clash at Pea Ridge in March 1862.

The Battle of Pea Ridge marked the end of a campaign that began on Christmas Day, 1861, with the appointment of Brig. Gen. Samuel R. Curtis to head the Federal Southwestern District of Missouri. Acting with more zeal than his predecessors, Curtis began pushing Confederate and pro-Confederate forces out of the State. By mid-February 1862, he and his troops had chased their main opponents, Maj. Gen. Sterling Price and the Missouri State Guard, into Arkansas.

In the Boston Mountains south of Fayetteville, Price joined forces with Brig. Gen. Ben McCulloch's Confederates. There Maj. Gen. Earl Van Dorn took command of this combined 16,000-man force and on March 4 headed it northward, intending to strike into

Missouri and capture St. Louis. But dug in across his path on the bluffs overlooking Little Sugar Creek, not far from Elkhorn Tavern and nearby Pea Ridge, were Curtis' 10,500 Federals.

Van Dorn knew that a frontal assault against Curtis' troops would be suicidal, so he swung north to come in behind them. He planned to strike at dawn on March 7, but his troops, weary from a difficult three-day march, arrived hours behind schedule. This gave Curtis time to pull his men away from Little Sugar Creek, face about, and prepare to receive the assault.

Van Dorn now decided to launch a two-pronged assault, hoping to catch Curtis in the middle. First, he sent McCulloch's troops, including two regiments of Cherokee Indians under Brig. Gen. Albert Pike, west of Pea Ridge and the Round Top to drive down upon the village of Leetown. They ran into an intensive fire that resulted in the deaths of McCulloch and Gen. James McIntosh and the capture of the ranking colonel. With their

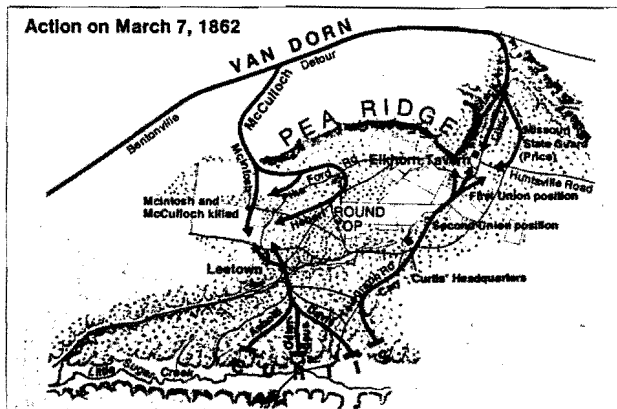
command structure practically destroyed, McCulloch's men scattered from the field.

The other prong of the attack fared considerably better. Attacking east of Pea Ridge, Price's Missourians slowly but steadily pushed the Federals back until, at nightfall, they held Elkhorn Tavern and the crucial Telegraph and Huntsville Roads. During the night the survivors of McCulloch's Leetown fight joined them.

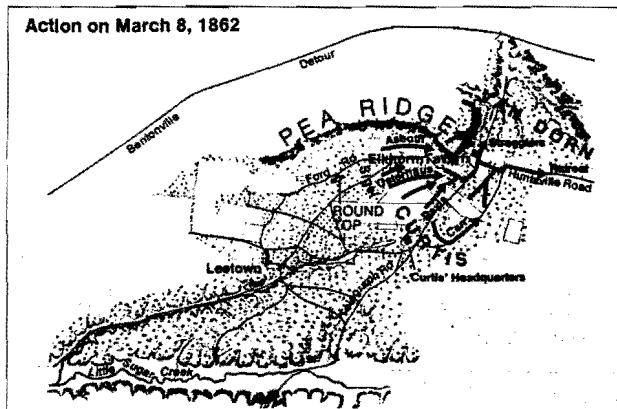
On the morning of March 8 Curtis counter-attacked in the tavern area. His massed artillery severely punished the Confederates and his concerted infantry and cavalry attacks began to crumple their defenses. Still, the Confederates held. By mid-morning, however, Van Dorn realized that his ammunition was running short and ordered his troops to withdraw. The battle of Pea Ridge was over. Missouri was in Union hands, and most of the Union and Confederate troops moved east of the Mississippi to fight in other campaigns.

GPO: 1990-262-100/00188

Action on March 7, 1862

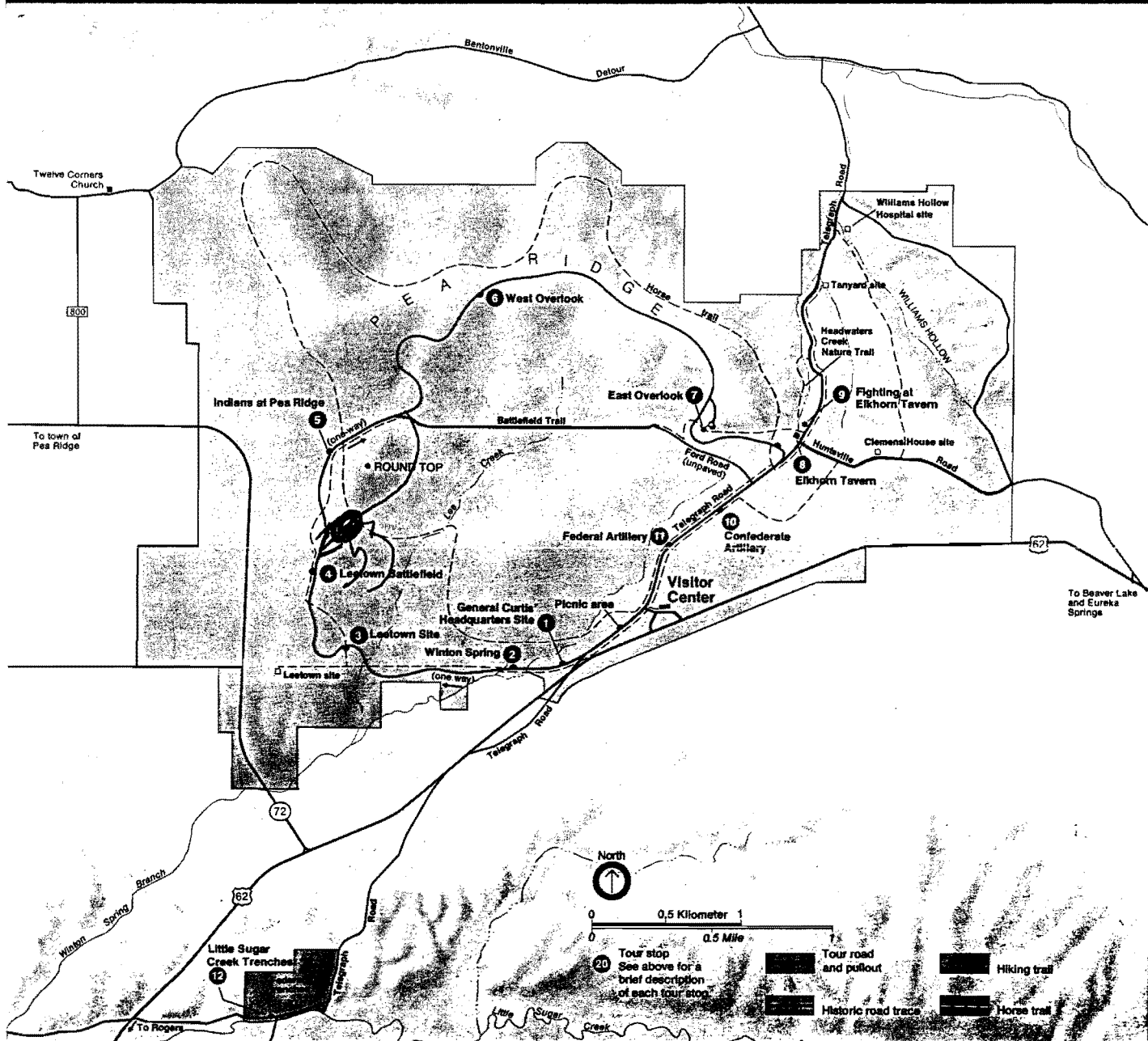


Action on March 8, 1862



Pea Ridge

National Military Park
Arkansas
National Park Service
U.S. Department of the Interior



Pea Ridge

National Military Park
Arkansas
National Park Service
U.S. Department of the Interior

Touring Pea Ridge Battlefield

After stopping at the visitor center, follow the arrows from the parking area to the old Telegraph Road. The road got its name in 1860 when a telegraph line was strung along it. In 1858, the Butterfield Overland Mail Company routed its stage coaches over this road to Fort Smith and points west.

1 General Curtis' Headquarters Site The Union commander located his headquarters in this vicinity just before the battle. His troops were entrenched along the bluffs overlooking Little Sugar Creek about two miles south of here. Curtis believed that any Confederate attack would come from the South against his fortified line. Events proved him wrong, however, and he nearly lost his army.

2 Winton Spring Union troops drew water from here. At the time of the battle, the Ruddick family, onetime owners of Elkhorn Tavern, lived on the hill above the spring. The house there now dates to the early 1900s and probably stands on the site of the old Ruddick cottage.

3 Leetown Site The small hamlet of Leetown once stood a short distance to the left of this road. All visible evidence of the village is now gone. In 1862 the villagers learned much of the terrors of war while the battle raged around them for two days.

4 Leetown Battlefield The thunder of cannon, the crash of musketry, and the mingled shouts and curses of struggling soldiers filled the air in these fields and woods in 1862. The Confederate attack through the woods north of this field and across Round Top to your right front failed to defeat the Federals formed up along the south fence line. Two Confederate generals, Ben McCulloch and James McIntosh, were killed near the north boundaries of this field.

5 Indians at Pea Ridge Pea Ridge was the only major Civil War battle in which Indian troops were used. One thousand Cherokees from Indian Territory (now Oklahoma) cast their lot with the Confederates in this battle. The Indians participated in a successful charge against a three-gun Union artillery battery that had fired on them from the field to your left. Soon afterward, however, cannon fire from Union batteries crashed into the Indian ranks and so demoralized them that they took cover in the woods and their further participation in the battle was limited to scouting and patrolling.



Elkhorn Tavern. Courtesy David Roth, Blue & Gray Magazine.

6 West Overlook From here the Boston Mountains are visible on the horizon to your front. Bentonville, Ark., from which the Confederates advanced to Pea Ridge, is 14 miles to your right.

7 East Overlook Here, about 150 yards down the gravel path, is the best view of the battlefield in the park. Maps and a recorded message in the shelter tell, in detail, about the fighting that took place in the fields below.

8 Elkhorn Tavern A landmark in this area for many years, the original building (which burned down shortly after the battle) was the center of fighting that marked the start and the finish of the Battle of Pea Ridge. The present structure was built after the battle on the original foundations.

9 Fighting at Elkhorn Tavern The Confederates made their first assault on Union forces from the Telegraph Road north of the tavern and gradually pushed them back about one-half mile behind you. On the second day, after a fierce artillery duel, the Confederates ran out of ammunition, forcing General Van Dorn to withdraw. The Federals pursued several hundred stragglers down the Telegraph Road believing them to be the main force, thus allowing the bulk of Van Dorn's column to escape eastward over the Huntsville Road. Wayside exhibits and a recorded message here help to explain the fighting in this area.

10 Confederate Artillery The guns here mark the position of Tull's Missouri Battery on the morning of March 8. It and other Confederate batteries returned the fire from the Union line ¼ mile to the south.

11 Federal Artillery The Union artillery massed here on the morning of March 8 finally drove the Confederates from around Elkhorn Tavern. The Federal line extended from the guns on the hill to your right to a point almost directly behind the visitor center.

From here, return to U.S. 62 (at the park entrance), turn right, and drive 2.8 miles west to where a sign will direct you to the Union entrenchments above Little Sugar Creek.

12 Little Sugar Creek Trenches On the bluff above Little Sugar Creek, 0.6 mile from U.S. 62, the time-eroded Federal earthworks still stand. A trail leads from the parking lot to the crest of the bluff.

About Your Visit

The visitor center is open daily from 8 a.m. to 5 p.m. Nearby is a picnic area with tables, fireplaces, and a water fountain. No camping is permitted in the park, but facilities are available at Beaver Reservoir, 10 miles away. Federal regulations prohibit hunting, disturbing wildlife, and removing relics.

For Your Safety Do not allow your visit to be spoiled by an accident. While every effort has been made to provide for your safety, there are still hazards which require your alertness and vigilance. Poison oak and poison ivy are common and rattlesnakes and copperheads may occasionally be found in the park. Exercise common sense and caution. Do not climb on cannons, monuments, fences, bluffs, or trees.

Administration Pea Ridge National Military Park, which is 10 miles northeast of Rogers, Ark., is administered by the National Park Service, U.S. Department of the Interior. A superintendent, whose address is Pea Ridge, AR 72751, is in immediate charge.

Pea Ridge National Military Park is a unit of the National Park System, which consists of more than 340 parks representing important examples of our country's natural and cultural inheritance.

The Commanders
Brig. Gen. Albert Pike 1 commanded the Confederate Indians who fought at Pea Ridge. Their performance in the battle, however, failed to impress Confederate commander Maj. Gen. Earl Van Dorn 2, who refused to

acknowledge Pike in his official report.

Van Dorn's other two subordinate commanders,

Maj. Gen. Sterling Price 3 and Brig. Gen. Ben McCulloch 4, had teamed up once before, at Wilson's Creek, but their relationship was a stormy one,

mainly because of McCulloch's indifference to Missouri's fate and his low opinion of Price's State Guard.

Union commander Brig. Gen. Samuel R. Curtis 5 won promotion for his performance at

Pea Ridge. So did Curtis' second in command, German-born

Brig. Gen. Franz Sigel 6, who saw the Federal victory at Pea Ridge as sweet revenge for his earlier defeat at Wilson's Creek at the hands of Price and McCulloch.

Art by Harold Smeicer



ARKANSAS HISTORY COMMISSION

LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72201

JOHN L. FERGUSON, STATE HISTORIAN

CERTIFICATION OF CONFEDERATE PENSION

Veteran's Application Number # 14451 Name of Veteran John M. Martin
 Widow's Application Number _____ Name of Widow _____
 Date of Widow's Birth _____
 Veteran served in Company I, 14th ARK. INF Regiment, from 1861 to 1865
 Veteran's application approved 8-8-1903 Widow's application approved _____
 Enrolled from Baxter County _____
 Veteran died _____ Widow died _____

John L. Ferguson
July 20, 1982
 Date

(Confederate.)
No | 14 | Ark.
 (Powers')
J. M. Martin
Co. I, 14 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.
 Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
 for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
 When July 24, 1861.
 Where Union Ark
 By whom W. W. Turner
 Period 12 mos
 Last paid:
 By whom A. J. Wolf
 To what time Dec 31, 1861.
 Present or absent Present
 Remarks: _____

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
No | 14 | Ark.
 (Powers')
J. M. Martin
Co. I, 14 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.
 Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
 for August to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:
 When _____, 1862.
 Where _____
 By whom _____
 Period _____
 Last paid _____
 By whom _____
 To what time _____, 1862.
 Present or absent Present
 Remarks: _____

(642)

Copyist.

385-

Martin John M.

Co. I 14 (Powers')
Arkansas Infantry.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	414915178	20
2	5240	21
3	5286	22
4	5332	23
5	5367	24
6	209687	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

J. M. Martin
Private, { Co. *2*, 14 Reg't Arkansas
 Infantry.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at Port Hudson, La., July 12 and 13,
 1863.

Roll not dated.

Where captured *Port Hudson, La.*
 When captured *July 9*, 1863.
 Remarks:

Number of roll:

174; sheet *4*

(639) *Joseph Smolinski*
 Copyist.

4071

J. M. Martin
Private, Co. *2*, 14 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *July 29*, 1861.

Where *Yellville Ark*

By whom *G. W. Turner*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *A. J. Wolf*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(842) *J. M. Martin*
 Copyist.

J. M. Martin
Private, Co. *2*, 14 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *July 29*, 1861.

Where *Yellville Ark*

By whom *G. W. Turner*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. M. Buge*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(842) *J. M. Martin*
 Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M | **14** | **Ark.**
(Powers')

J. M. Martin
J. M., Co. *2*, 14 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:
When *July 29*, 186*2*.
Where *Mobile*
By whom *L. W. Turner*
Period *12 mos*

Last paid:
By whom *J. A. Wilson*
To what time *Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Martin
(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M | **14** | **Ark.**

J. M. Martin
Ont, Co. *D*, 14 Arkansas Regiment.

Appears on a
List
of non-commissioned officers and privates, prisoners
of war, who have been this day released upon
their paroles.

List dated Port Hudson, July *29*, 1863.

Remarks:

** Name appears in column
of signatures as John M.
Martin.*

Number of roll:
51 *E. H. Houston*
(652) Copyist.

PROOF OF SERVICE

(By Comrades if Possible)

STATE OF ARKANSAS, }
COUNTY OF Marion }

On this day personally came before the undersigned, a
Notary Public within and for the County of Marion
and State of Arkansas M. H. Hoef
citizens of Marion Co. Ark whom I certify to be creditable persons
and worthy of confidence, who being duly sworn, state that they are each, personally, well
acquainted with applicant John M. Martin and have
known him 45 years, respectively.

That he was a Confederate soldier. Belonging to Company 9 1/4th Regiment
of Ark. Vol's That as such soldier he served from the 11th July 1861
to the close of the war in 1865 That he was honorably discharged (~~paroled or~~ released) from
such service, and did not desert the same. That he is now and has been for the past twelve
months a bona fide resident of Arkansas. That he is incapacitated for manual labor by reason
of Rheumatism and that such incapacity (or
disability) is not the result of his own vicious habits still persisted in. That to the best of our
knowledge, all property now owned by him and his wife, together, is not worth exceeding \$400
(exclusive of household goods and wearing apparel). That neither he nor his wife is in receipt
of any income, annuity, pension or wages for any services, or the emoluments of an office,
in excess of \$150 per year. That we have no interest in this claim. his

Witness J. B. Cawdry } M. H. Hoef
mark
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of June 1902

My Comm Expires Dec 10-1904

APPLICATION FOR PENSION

STATE OF ARKANSAS,

County of Baxter

I, John M. Martin do solemnly swear that I

served as a soldier in the army (or sailor in the navy)

Confederate States, being a member of

14th Arkansas
Number of Regiment or name of Colonel.

Regiment of Infantry
Infantry, Artillery or Cavalry.

from the State of Arkansas

or a member of the crew of the ship

called Rebecca; that I was honorably discharged (paroled or released

from such service on or about the May day of 1865

and did not desert the same; that I am now, and for the past twelve months have been, a bona fide resident

of this State; that I do not myself, nor does my wife, nor do we both together, own property, real or personal,

or both, or money or choses in action in excess of the value of \$400.00 (exclusive of household goods and

wearing apparel), nor has either of us conveyed title to any property to enable me to draw a pension, and

that neither I nor my wife is in receipt of any income, annuity, pension or wages for any services, the

emoluments of an office, in excess of \$150.00 per year; that I am incapacitated to perform manual labor in

any of the ordinary avocations of life (or am totally blind), and that such incapacity (or disability) is the

result of wounds received in the service, being Rheumatism

My trouble set up with me in the
year 1868

Here describe same generally.

or of age, accident or disease, and that such disability is not the result of my own vicious habits still per-

sisted in, so help me God.

(Signature)

John M. Martin

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

the 24th day of June

1902

J. H. Kirkland N. P.

My Comm. Expires Aug 30th 1905

APPLICATION FOR INCREASE OF PENSION.

STATE OF ARKANSAS,

COUNTY OF

Baxter

I, *J. M. Martin*, do solemnly swear that I am now, and for the past twelve

months have been, a bona fide resident of this State; that I am now drawing a pension as an ex-Confederate

soldier, under an Act of the General Assembly of 1901, having made my original application from the county

of *Baxter*; that I am still in indigent circumstances; that I do not myself,

nor does my wife, nor do we both together, own property, real or personal, or both, or money or choses in action

in excess of the value of \$400.00 (exclusive of household goods and wearing apparel), nor has either of us conveyed

title to any property to enable me to draw a pension, and that neither I nor my wife is in receipt of any income,

annuity, pension or wages for any services, the emoluments of an office, in excess of \$150.00 per year; that I

am incapacitated to perform manual labor in any of the ordinary avocations of life; that my disability has in-

creased, and I am less able to perform manual labor than when my original application was made, by reason

of *Rheumatism and kidney trouble*
generally broke down with old age

and I hereby make application for an increase of pension, under Act of the General Assembly of 1907.

(Signature)

J. M. Martin

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this *9* day of *June* 19*00*

J. J. Martin J. P.

Arkansas History Commission, S 83

STATE OF ARKANSAS,

County of: Baxter

ss.

We, the undersigned, sitting as a Pension Board for Baxter County,

do certify that we have examined the application of the within named

John M Martin

for pension, under Act of General Assembly of

the State of Arkansas, as approved March 11, 1901, and the proof in support of same, and find that said

applicant is a disabled ex ~~a wounded~~ Confederate soldier,

is in indigent circumstances, and wholly or partially incapacitated for manual labor, and that his claim

is — just, and that he should — be allowed

\$ 50.00 pension.

R M Hancock

[SEAL]

L A Catman

[SEAL]

W H Douglass

[SEAL]

14431
APPLICATION OF

John M. Martin

June Rock P.O.

Baxter County.

Examined and

and \$50.00 allowed and Auditor

authorized to draw warrant for same.

FILED IN RECORDS OFFICE,

1903

This 8 day of May 1903

Sec'y of State.

DeWitt Auditor.

Major-General Commanding U. C. V.

THOMPSON LITHO. & PRINTING CO.

State of Arkansas
County Izard

on this day personally came before
The undersigned, a Justice of the
Peace within and for the County
of Izard and State of Arkansas
A. H. Wood, a Citizen of Izard County
Arkansas known & Certified to be a
Creditable Person and worthy of con-
fidence who since duly sworn
State that he is personally well
acquainted with applicant John H.
Martin and have known him 4 1/2
years respectively

That he was a Confederate Soldier
belonging to Company D. 14th Regiment
of Ark. Volunteers That as such Soldier
he served from the 11th July 1861, to the
close of the war in 1865. That he was
Honorable discharged or Released from
such service and did not Desert the
same

A. H. Wood

Subscribed and sworn to before
me the 1st day of August - 1902
J. D. Jones. J. D.

EVIDENCE OF PHYSICIAN

STATE OF ARKANSAS,

COUNTY OF Baxter

I, W. H. Walker a duly registered and practicing physician
in Baxter County, Arkansas, do hereby certify that I am personally
well acquainted with John McMartin of Lone Rock
Arkansas, who is an applicant for a pension under the Statutes of Arkansas.

That at his request I have made an examination of his physical condition, and find:

State description and character of wound Rheumatism of
chronic character

Physical condition and to what cause is his incapacity for manual labor attributable

which incapacitates him to do
manual labor except of light character

and that said disability is not the result of his own vicious habits still persisted in

There are no evidences of vicious
habits

Extent of disability At times totally and at
all times partially disqualifying
him to labor

W. H. Walker

M. D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of June 1902

J. H. Ireland M. D.
Not Home Expires Aug 30th 1905

EVIDENCE OF PHYSICIAN

On Application for Increase of Pension.

STATE OF ARKANSAS,

COUNTY OF Baxter

I, J. T. Skid. a duly registered and practicing physician in

Same Rock Baxter County, Arkansas, do hereby certify that I am personally

well acquainted with John M. Martin, of Same Rock

Arkansas, who is an applicant for an increase of pension under the Statutes of Arkansas.

That at his request I have made an examination of his physical condition and find:

State description and character of wound Cancer

Physical condition and to what cause is his incapacity for manual labor attributable Chronic

Rheumatism and Kidney trouble
General breakdown with old age.

and that said disability is not the result of his own vicious habits still persisted in no

Extent of disability Total
(State whether total or otherwise.)

J. T. Skid.

M. D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of June 1900

J. J. Martin J.P.

STATE OF ARKANSAS,
COUNTY OF Praxter

We, the undersigned, sitting as a Pension Board For Praxter

County, do hereby certify that we have examined the application of the within named

J. M. Martin for increase of pension, under Act of the General Assembly of the State of Arkansas, approved March 9, 1907, and the proof in support of same, and find that said applicant is less able to perform manual labor than he was at the time a pension was granted him, and that he is entitled to have the same increased to One Hundred Dollars.

J. M. Basey (Seal)

W. J. Boigars (Seal)

(Seal)

14451

APPLICATION OF

J. M. Martin
Praxter P. O.
County.

Examined and increase

increased to \$100

and Auditor authorized to draw warrant for same.

FILED IN AUDITORS OFFICE

JUL 23 1910

J. M. Basey
Auditor.

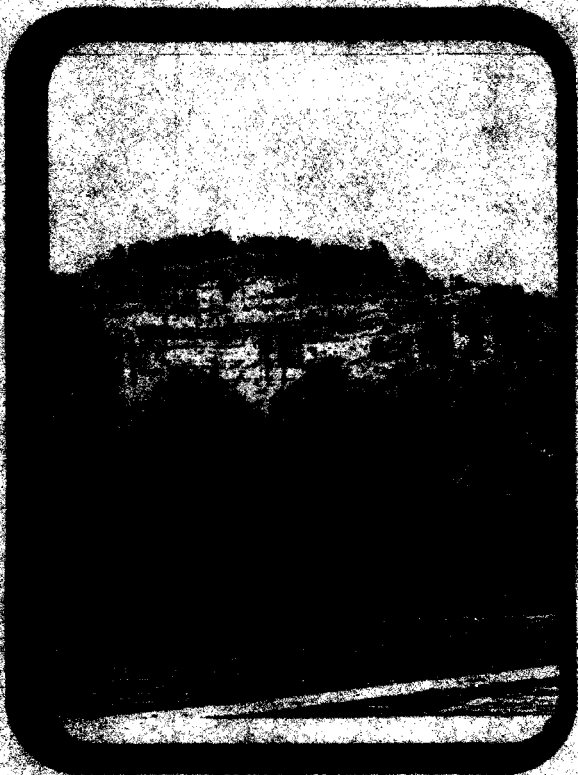
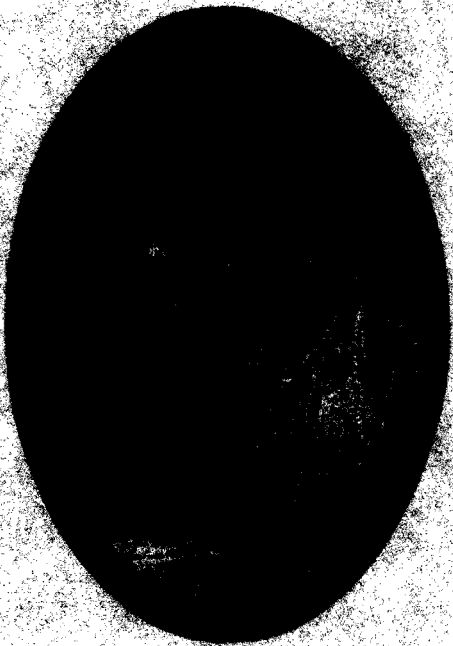
This day of Aug, 1910

J. M. Martin Sec. of State.

J. M. Martin Auditor.

J. M. Martin Major-General Commanding U. S. V.

JOE ELIJAH & MARTHA E. (MATTIE) GAITHER MARTIN



Top to bottom: Sam Martin and Shirley Martin Spears; 2) Old house built by C. & Martha Martin built and family; 3) Sam Martin; 4) Bluff over Martin Springs Cemetery; 5) Old house—remodeled that was Joseph & Martha Martin's.

Family Group

.....

. Father: JOE ELIJAH (JOE LIGE) MARTIN
 . Born: 10/09/1866 in Tenn
 . Married: 09/01/1913 in HAYNEY, BAXTER CO., AR
 . Died: 04/26/1923 in BUFFALO AR
 . Notes: SP-ZELLA HOPE GILBERT 3rd WIFE
 . 1st WIFE: MARTHA GAITHER
 . 2nd WIFE: LUCY GAITHER - SISTERS
 . 3rd WIFE: ZELLA HOPE GILBERT - MY GRANDMOTHER
 . PARENTS: JOHN MENAN AND KIZZIAH JEFFREY MARTIN
 . *****
 . Spouse: MARTHA E. (MATTIE) GAITHER
 . Born: 10/ /1860 in KENTUCKY
 . Married: 12/25/1888 in
 . Died: 10/18/1902 in MARTIN SPRINGS AR
 . Notes: SP-JOE ELIZA MARTIN 1st WIFE
 . PARENTS: G.B. & NANCY (NLN) GAITHER
 . AFTER MARTHA'S DEATH, SISTER LUCY AND MOTHER COME TO LIVE WITH JOE MARTIN
 . TO HELP WITH THE FAMILY. JOE LATER MARRIED LUCY IN SEPTEMBER OF 1903. 1
 . MALE INFANT DIED AT BIRTH.
 . *****
 . Child: LUCY CAROLINE "CARRIE" MARTIN
 . Born: 09/22/1889 in ARKANSAS
 . Married: 03/10/1907 in ARKANSAS
 . Notes: H-G.T. BOYD
 . MARRIED GEORGE THOMAS "DICK" BOYD
 . PARENTS: JOE E. AND MARTHA E. GAITHER MARTIN - 1ST FAMILY OF JOE MARTIN
 . CHILDREN: LEON, ARLEY, BLANCHE, CHARLEY, RAY, ALVIE, GEORGE, RALPH,
 . MARLIN, AND INFANT MALE-DIED.
 . *****
 . Child: MAUD E. MARTIN
 . Born: 03/05/1891 in MARTIN SPRINGS AR
 . Married: 08/04/1908 in
 . Notes: 1ST FAMILY/H-J.S.BOYD
 . PARENTS JOE E. AND MARTHA E. GAITHER MARTIN
 . HUSBAND: JESS BOYD - FROM 1ST FAMILY OF JOE MARTIN. SHE AND HER HUSBAND
 . WERE KILLED IN TRAIN WRECK IN 1938. CHILDREN: CARMEN, MADELINE, JOE,
 . JACK, TOM AND OPHELIA..NOT IN BIRTH ORDER
 . *****
 . Child: NANCY C. MARTIN
 . Born: 07/21/1893 in MARTIN SPRINGS AR
 . Married: 05/17/1910 in
 . Notes: 1ST FAMILY-H-C.H. BOYD
 . PARENTS: JOE E. AND MARTHA E. GAITHER MARTIN - 1ST FAMILY OF JOE MARTIN
 . SP: CHARLEY BOYD. CENSUS RECORDS SAY NANCY C. MARTIN. OTHER INFORMATION
 . SAYS NANCY KIZZIE MARTIN. CHILDREN: JOSIE, JESSIE, AND MARSHALL...NOT IN
 . ORDER
 . *****
 . Child: BENJAMIN (FRANK) MARTIN
 . Born: 07/17/1895 in MARTIN SPRS AR
 . Died: / /1928 in OKLAHOMA
 . Notes: SP: ELIZABETH WHITE - 1st FAM
 . PARENTS: JOE E. & MARTHA E. GAITHER MARTIN
 . *****
 . Child: SAMUEL VERNON MARTIN
 . Born: 09/06/1897 in MARTIN SPRINGS/NORFORK, ARK
 . Married: 03/15/1920 in NEAR OLD BUFFALO, ARKANSAS
 . Died: 03/16/1990 in MOUNTAIN HOME AR/BUR FLIPPIN A
 . Notes: 1ST FAM SP:FAYE ISOM
 . PARENTS: JOE E. & MARTHA E. GAITHER MARTIN - 1ST FAMILY
 . *****
 . Child: GUSTAVA (GUS) MARTIN
 . Born: 12/11/1901 in MARTIN SPRINGS AR
 . Notes: SP: GEORGE TILLEY
 . PARENTS: JOE E. & MARTHA E. GAITHER MARTIN - 1ST FAMILY OF JOE MARTIN
 . SP: GEORGE TILLEY; FAMILY: ANGELINE, ZONA, ROBERT JOE
 . *****
 .

MARRIAGES.

J. E. Martin and Emily Martin
Was Married September the 12, 1903

J. E. Martin Martha E. Galtier
Was Married Dec the 25 - 1888.

G. L. Boyd and Lucy
C. Martin Was Married
March 13 - 1907.

G. L. Boyd and Maud E. Martin
Was Married Aug 4 - 1908

C. H. Boyd and Nancy C.
Martin Was Married - Mar 7 - 1910

J. E. Martin and Zella H. Gilbert
Was Married Sep 7 - 1913.

BIRTHS.

Lucy L. Martin was B. Sep. the 22 1889

Maud E. Martin was B. March the 5 1892

Lancy Martin was B. July the 28 1894

Frank Martin was B. July the 17 1896

Sam Martin was B. Sep. the 4 1898

Gustava Martin was B. Dec. the 11 1901

Foster Gaither was B. Sep. the 6 1898

E. O. Martin was B. Feb. the 16 1900

Lucy A. Martin was Born

May the 10 1897

E. Sherid Martin was Born

February the 16 1900

Eithel Martin

was Born June the 24 1907

Kittie Lane was Born

February the 20 1909

John Merian Martin was Born Nov. 25 1914

Tommiel Charlotte Martin was Born Jan. 21 1915

Robert Morris Martin Born July 31 1919

Albretta Martin - Sep. 1 1921

DEATHS.

Nancy Gaither

~~She~~ Died November the 9 1908

G. B. Gaither died

June the 11 1904

Mrs. Lucy A. Martin

Died Jan. 28. 1911.

Mrs Martin Martin

Died Oct 18. 1909.

Robert H. Martin died June 29/1914

Robert H. Martin died Aug 13. 1919

John M. Martin died Oct 17 1921

Zella N. Moore June 1962

MARTIN BITS AND PIECES.....

I wrote to Blanche Boyd Blair several times and she always was so gracious to respond to my inquires. She had written answering questions about the Martin's coming into Arkansas and also some information from other sources.

They came into Arkansas from "Middle Tennessee", of course, counties had changed since then... Do not know exact location. They lived on the Cumberland river. Came to Arkansas about 1850 on flatboats bringing stock and household goods with them. Several other families came at that time.

(The older brother), Thomas D. Martin was a widower at the time they came. He had two children - brought son James, age 10 - left there a daughter, Elizabeth, with his parents. Thomas D. made (by hand) 17 wagons one winter which he traded for other goods that they needed. He made every piece of wood, iron and boards by hand. Part of them were for men in Missouri. The men brought flour, salt, sugar and green coffee to pay for them. He had his own drying shed for timber and burned his own coal for his "shop". He tanned his own leather for harness and shoes which he made himself. His father had slaves, but they refused to have slaves. He, Thomas D., was a Lt. in Civil War. He married Susan Hutchinson in 1853. They had 10 children.

.....

Another article that I read stated that Thomas D. and Joseph C. Martin's father owned a large estate on the Cumberland River and had a number of slaves. There were 13 children in the family.

When Thomas D. sold his wagons to the people in Missouri he received among other considerations: 1000 lbs of flour, 2 barrels of salt, 2 barrels of sugar and 100 lbs of green coffee.

The Martin brothers always thought that a railroad would come through their area. Thomas would point out the route that he believed it would take. After he was dead a number of years, it was build in the exact location stated.

They could only get mail once a month or when someone went into Mountain Home, but took a number of papers, and magazines. They stayed well informed for the times.

.....

Thomas D. and his brother, Joseph C. bought a few hundred acres of land along White River part above and part below Norfork. He was an excellent blacksmith and wood worker.

Joseph had been a stock raiser in Tennessee and concentrated on raising horses in Tennessee and also in Baxter/Marion county. Horses were scarce and oxen were commonly used so he got good prices for his horses. They also did blacksmithing for other settlers in the region. Thomas, one of his sons (James I guess) and one of Joseph's sons (John Menan) served in the Confederate Army during the Civil War although none of them owned slaves and refused to receive them in settlement of their father's estate.

OLD MARTIN SPRINGS SCHOOL HOUSE

.....

One notations concerning the old school house. She did not know what date the school house was built, but it was only half the size to begin with, added on to later. It still belongs to the Norfolk School District.

.....

Someone related to me when we were at a reunion there that Grandpa Joseph Martin built the school for his children and grandchildren. Many times the river was so high that the children could not cross on the ferry to attend school at Norfolk. They needed an education, so the school was built.

JOE E. MARTIN FAMILY BIBLE

.....

Blanche wrote about the alterations to the family Bible... She though that our Grandfather, Joe did this. They were altered in 1912 so some would not have to go to war. Bible records were accepted as proof of birth and age. They should read as follows:

Lucy Caroline	- Sept. 22, 1889 - (Blanche's mother)
Maude E.	- March 08, 1891
Nancy K.	- July 29, 1893
Frank	- July 17, 1895
Sam	- Sept 04, 1897
Gustava	- Dec 11, 1901

Did not know who Lucy A. Martin - Born May 20, 1897 was or where she fit in as that was the same year her mother was born. There is a baby grave here in the cemetery that her mother said was her baby brother, but here couldn't have been 2 babies, one in May and another in September of the same year. The mother to these children of Joe Eliza Martin was Martha Gaither.

Blanche's mother was 13 years old when her mother died and seemed to remember it quite well... and it was a very sudden death. She was fine that day, and died that night. Of course, there were no hospitals or doctors close at that time. She wanted us to be sure to know that Martha E. Martin and Lucy A. Martin were sisters and Gaithers.

.....

One notation that she made was that my dad, John Menan, was one year younger than herself. She was born in 1913. She believed that Grandma Zella was about the age of her mother.

.....

John Menan's wife, Kizziah or Kizzie's, maiden name was Jeffery. They were from Mt. Olive, and area south of Norfolk/Martin Springs area a few miles.

.....

John Menan's father was Joseph C. Martin - Mother was Martha L. and they are buried at the Martin Cemetery. Stated that Joseph C. and Thomas D. and a sister settled there and bought a lot of land in that area.

JOE MARTIN

This is the last piece to write and I have put it off until last not knowing just how it should be written. The main objective is not to offend anyone, not to make a bad thing look worse, but maybe put things in a little different light.

Death is such a sad situation and even more so when those involved are your own people. We went to do some research one summer to clear up some blank spots in our memory. But, it only brought more confusion, so the only way to write this is to tell you the story Aunt Rachel Gilbert Batson told Jerry and I one day at her house. Her words were that she wanted us to know the "real" story and I do not believe she would have made it look pretty or omitted anything. It does not just exactly go with the accounts we researched, but this is the story I would like to pass on to you.

Aunt Rachel told about a time in history in the early 1900's when people lived by mainly the rules of do unto others as you would have other do to you. In this light, she told about Joe Martin planting crops in the bottom land by the river. His corn had come up and it looked like he would have a good crop. This was their living and he became very upset when the neighbor let his hogs run in his corn patch. Words were spoken and threats were evidently made. Joe let him know in no uncertain terms that he did not intend to tolerate this blaten ruin of his corn field.

The next time he went to the field, there the hogs were again. The man came into view, and words were spoken. As we understand, the man pulled a gun and Joe shot him in self defense. Twice...the other shot as the man was turning to shoot again. This was probably the mistake that ended with a jail term since the man's family thought he had shot him in the back. Joe went to the neighbors and had them contact the local authorities. They came and heard the story from Joe Martin, searched the site for the weapon, could not find one, but later found the man's gun just where Joe said it had fallen. Everything seemed to be leaning to self defense from Joe's word. The authorities seemed to realize that you must protect your property and life. No eyewitness was available.

As the year progressed, and the family became more and more bitter, they pressed charges against Joe Martin and the jury found him guilty. Time seemed to change stories or facts from what they originally were, which was unfortunate for Joe. Joe Martin was sentenced and served a short while and they let him out on furlough to tend to his crops and provide for his family. The furlough was requested by officials from Marion county who thought the sentence was too strong, did not fit the circumstances, and that no witness was present. It is my understanding that Joe had been to Oklahoma to see his family and then had returned to near Buffalo to help his family there. While he was visiting one of his daughters living in the Buffalo community, he went down by the river to visit with family. While there, the 16 year old son of the man Joe had shot, shot from ambush and killed Joe Martin.

This left his children there, Zella and little children in Oklahoma, and thing in a general upheaval. Life can deal some very uncertain hands, and this has been a sad event in our family history. I am glad Aunt Rachel related this story to us. In her mind, while protecting his property, he did not shoot the man intentionally, but purely in self defense. As she said, "this was before the fact were twisted to suit other people".

MARTIN SPRINGS CEMETERY.....

The Martin Springs Cemetery is located a mile west of Norfolk, a cross the White River on a little knoll of land in a beautiful setting overlooking the river with beautiful majestic bluffs in the back ground. Martin Springs was named for the Martin Brothers who settled there in the 1850's. There are 19 marked graves. The oldest is Thomas D. Martin. born 1825 - died 1871. There is also an unnamed cemetery at Martin Springs (where Joseph Martin lived). Some of Joe Martin's family (this is some of Irene & Ethel's family) are buried behind their home, near the Martin Springs cemetery. Later, when other members of the family died, they buried them in the valley below the house which is no Martin Cemetery. (Found this information in a county history book)

EXTRA NOTES OF INTEREST.....

Same book stated that a group of young people had accompanied Joe Marti to the pump house located near the Railroad Bridge and kept him company while he pumped full the wooden water tank used to water the coal burning engines of the Missouri Pacific Railroad.

.....
Uncle Sam had pictures and talked about their family working in the logging industries as well as farming.

.....
Many relatives of the Martin family still live on places that were settled on by our early Martins that came into Arkansas in the late 1840's and early 1850's. They still have family reunions every year on the first Sunday of June at the Martin Springs School. They have a pie supper on Saturday night to raise money for cemetery maintenance.

[illegible]

```

. Father: SAMUEL VERNON MARTIN
. Born: 09/06/1897 in MARTIN SPRINGS/NORFORK, ARK
. Married: 03/15/1920 in NEAR OLD BUFFALO, ARKANSAS
. Died: 03/16/1990 in MOUNTAIN HOME AR/BUR FLIPPIN A
. Notes: 1ST FAM SP:FAYE ISOM
. PARENTS: JOE E. & MARTHA E. GAITHER MARTIN - 1ST FAMILY
. *****
. Spouse: FAYE ISOM
. Born: 05/29/1904 in
. Married: 03/15/1920 in NEAR OLD BUFFALO, ARKASNAS
. Died: / /1987 in
. Notes: SP: SAM MARTIN
. *****
. Child: AGNESS MARTIN
. Born: 05/23/1923 in ARKANSAS ?
. Married: 06/25/ in
. Notes: SP: FLORN FOSTER
. PARENTS: SAM & FAYE ISOM MARTIN
. *****
. Child: JOEREAN MARTIN
. Born: 08/07/1930 in ARKANSAS
. Married: 05/12/1945 in
. Notes: SP: LEE HUMPHERY
. PARENTS: SAM & FAYE ISOM MARTIN
. *****

```

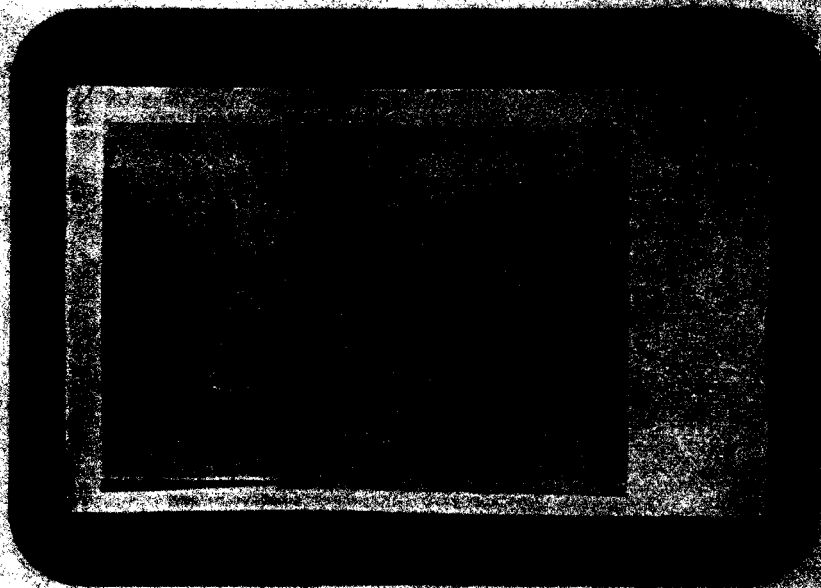
The first time we went to the Martin Springs Reunion that is held the first Sunday in June at Martin Springs with decoration at the Martin Cemetery, we went back to Rae Valley and met Uncle Sam Martin. This was quite a treat for us, and for Uncle Sam too. He had been watching the road for a long time to see if we would come by. He cried and told us about Daddy, (John Menan Martin), and thought that he would never see us. He was so happy that we had come to visit with him. His wife, Faye and daughter Joerean were there too.

I was so glad to see the resemblance with our Dad and the small size and dark hair. He was 86 at that time and not completely gray. He told us a little about his life and the things he had done as he grew up. He also told us about how he admired our Grandmother, Zella, when she was left alone to raise her children. He thought she was a brave and just an "all right" type of person. We saw Uncle Sam twice more before he died in 1990. One trip his daughter Agness from Washington was there. The last time, Faye had just passed away. He was 90 years old. I always wished he could have told us so much more. I'm sure we could have stayed a long time and enjoyed every minute of the visit.

```

. Mother: AGNESS MARTIN
.   Born: 05/23/1923 in ARKANSAS ?
. Married: 06/25/      in
.   Notes: SP: FLORN FOSTER
. PARENTS: SAM & FAYE ISOM MARTIN
. *****
.   Spouse: FLORN FOSTER
.   Notes: SP: AGNESS MARTIN
. *****
.   Child: SAMUEL FOSTER
.   Notes: MARRIED
. PARENTS: FLORN & AGNESS MARTIN FOSTER
. 3 CHILDREN - 2 GIRLS - 1 BOY: TAMMI, JEANA AND MARTIN
. *****
.   Child: CAROLYN FOSTER
.   Notes: SP: -----ROGERS
. PARENTS: FLORN & AGNESS MARTIN FOSTER
. TWO CHILDREN -BOYS- JOEY AND STEVE
. *****
.
.
.
. *****
. Mother: JOEREAN MARTIN
.   Born: 08/07/1930 in ARKANSAS
. Married: 05/12/1945 in
.   Notes: SP: LEE HUMPHERY
. PARENTS: SAM & FAYE ISOM MARTIN
. *****
.   Spouse: LEE HUMPHREY
.   Born: 12/19/1922 in
. Married: 05/12/1945 in
.   Notes: SP: JOEREAN MARTIN
. *****
.   Child: JOYCE HUMPHREY
.   Born: 02/17/1946 in
. Married: 03/25/1970 in
.   Notes: SP: JERRY JONES
. PARENTS: SAM & FAYE ISOM MARTIN
. *****
.
.
. *****
. Mother: JOYCE HUMPHREY
.   Born: 02/17/1946 in
. Married: 03/25/1970 in
.   Notes: SP: JERRY JONES
. PARENTS: SAM & FAYE ISOM MARTIN
. *****
.   Child: JENNIFER JONES
.   Born: 07/17/1974 in
.   Notes: PAR:JERRY & JOYCE MARTIN JONES
. *****

```



Top to bottom: Irene Martin Smith; 2) Old picture of Joe and Lucy and families; 3) Bretta Turney; 4) Irene Martin Smith, Tonnie Martin, Ethel Martin Clark, Jimmie Moore Newton, Jo Martin McLaughlin, Willie McFurrow, and Zella Gilbert Martin Moore; 5) Foster (Shorty) Martin, Zella Martin Moore, and Bob Martin.

Family Group

.....

. Father: JOE ELIJAH (JOE LIGE) MARTIN
 . Born: 10/09/1866 in Tenn
 . Married: 09/01/1913 in HAYNEY, BAXTER CO., AR
 . Died: 04/26/1923 in BUFFALO AR
 . Notes: SP-ZELLA HOPE GILBERT 3rd WIFE
 . 1st WIFE: MARTHA GAITHER
 . 2nd WIFE: LUCY GAITHER - SISTERS
 . 3rd WIFE: ZELLA HOPE GILBERT - MY GRANDMOTHER
 . PARENTS: JOHN MENAN AND KIZZIAH JEFFREY MARTIN
 . *****

. Spouse: LUCY A. GAITHER
 . Born: / /1862 in
 . Married: 09/12/1903 in
 . Died: 01/28/1911 in MARTIN SPRINGS AR
 . Notes: SP-JOE ELIZA MARTIN 2nd-WIFE
 . PARENTS: G.B. AND NANCY (NLN) GAITHER. MARRIED JOE MARTIN AFTER SISTER
 . DIED. BURIED IN HOME PLACE BY MARTIN CEMETERY. HER CHILDREN THAT DIED
 . YOUNG, ARE BURIED THERE ALSO. BIRTH DATE APPROX.
 . *****

. Child: FOSTER RAY GAITHER (SHORTY) MARTIN
 . Born: 09/06/1898 in BAXTER CO, ARKANSAS
 . Married: 09/03/1931 in SHREVPOROT LOUISIANA
 . Died: 04/06/1961 in OKMULGEE OKLAHOMA
 . Notes: SP-BRETTA TURNEY
 . NAME: FOSTER GAITHER, ALWAYS WENT BY MARTIN AFTER LUCY MARRIED JOE LIGE
 . MARTIN. HIS FATHER WAS SID HUTCHESON
 . *****

. Child: ERNEST (SHEID) MARTIN
 . Born: 02/16/1906 in MARTIN SPRINGS AR
 . Died: 06/29/1914 in NEAR NORFORK AR HOME PLACE
 . Notes: 2ND FAMILY
 . PARENTS: JOE E. AND LUCY A. GAITHER MARTIN
 . *****

. Child: ETHEL MARTIN
 . Born: 06/24/1907 in MARTIN SPRINGS AR
 . Notes: 2ND FAMILY-H. LEE CLARK
 . MARRIED LEE CLARK, NO CHILDREN
 . PARENTS: JOE E. AND LUCY GAITHER MARTIN
 . *****

. Child: KITTIE IRENE MARTIN
 . Born: 02/20/1909 in MARTIN SPRINGS AR
 . Married: 03/03/1964 in OK
 . Notes: SP: HARRY DECKER/L. B. SMITH
 . IRENE MARTIN DECKER SMITH LIVES IN HENRYETTA OK. NO CHILDREN
 . 1st HUSBAND: HARRY DECKER - MARRIED 06-14-1938; DIED 01-29-1959
 . 2nd HUSBAND: L. B. SMITH - MARRIED 03-03-1964; DIED
 . PARENTS: JOE E. AND LUCY GAITHER MARTIN - 2ND FAMILY
 . *****

. Child: BABY MARTIN
 . Born: 01/21/1911 in MARTIN SPRINGS AR
 . Died: 01/21/1911 in MARTIN SPRINGS- HOME PLACE
 . Notes: MOTHER DIED DUE TO BIRTH
 . MOTHER DIED 7 DAYS AFTER BABY BORN/DIED
 . PARENTS: JOE E. & LUCY A. GAITHER MARTIN
 . *****

Family Group

.....
. Father: FOSTER RAY GAITHER (SHORTY) MARTIN
. Born: 09/06/1898 in BAXTER CO, ARKANSAS
. Married: 09/03/1931 in SHREVPORt LOUISIANA
. Died: 04/06/1961 in OKMULGEE OKLAHOMA
. Notes: SP-BRETTA TURNEY
. NAME: FOSTER GAITHER, ALWAYS WENT BY MARTIN AFTER LUCY MARRIED JOE LIGE
. MARTIN. HIS FATHER WAS SID HUTCHESON
. *****
. Spouse: KIZZY (BRETTA) TURNEY
. Born: 10/15/1900 in DURANT, OK., INDIAN TERR
. Married: 09/03/1931 in SHREVPORt LOUISIANA
. Notes: SP: FOSTER (SHORTY) MARTIN
. PARENTS: WILLIAM BARLEY AND LAURA JOCIE TURNEY
. *****
. Child: BILLIE LEE MARTIN
. Notes: DIED WHEN 6 MONTHS OLD
. *****
. Child: WANDA RAY MARTIN
. Born: 05/05/1933 in SEMINOLE COUNTY, OK
. Married: 05/11/1953 in OXNARD, CALIFORNIA
. Notes: SP: WILLIAM W. ELLIOTT
. PARENTS: FOSTER RAY (SHORTY) MARTIN (GAITHER) AND KIZZY (BRETTA) TURNEY
. *****

WANDA RAY MARTIN ELLIOTT

Wanda Ray Martin Elliott was born May 5, 1933 in Seminole, Oklahoma. She was the daughter of Foster Ray Martin (Gaither) and Brettta Turney Martin. Wanda is 5'5" and has brown hair and fair skin. Her parents also had a little boy, but he died at 6 months of age. She lived most of her life in Henryetta Oklahoma, but moved a lot in her earlier years. The 4th - 12th grade she attended Henryetta school and graduated there.

Her father, we always called Uncle Shorty, worked at Eagle-Pitcher Smelter in Henryetta, Oklahoma. Wanda recalled only a little about her kin. Just what her mother related to her and some things from Aunt Irene. From what she understands, Foster's father was a man named Hutchins and his mother, Lucy Gaither. Lucy married Joe Martin when Foster was about 9 years old and from that day on his name was Martin.

When we Martin kids visited at Uncle Shorty and Aunt Brettta's house, it was one of fun and entertainment. He always had a story to tell and made everyone there feel right at home. Shorty Martin was always eager to have his family around him. Brettta was there to see that things were taken care of in fine order and Wanda was a little girls' dream. We were younger than she by a few years, yet she was always kind and generous to help entertain us. We even went to piano lessons with her one day and she would often play for us.

.....

.....

Wanda met her husband, William Wesley Elliott (Bill) in Henryetta and were married May 11, 1953 in Oxnard, California. Bill was in the Air Force for 21 years. They moved a lot and in 1964 came to Oklahoma City. He retired in 1973 from Air Force then worked at Tinker AFB Oklahoma for 17 years. Wanda also worked at Tinker AFB for 27 years and retired March 31, 1993. They raised three children, Larry, Paul, and Rebecca.

Wanda likes to sew or do simple crafts and sometimes bowl. She is also interested in our family tree. She is protestant by faith. They like to travel some, enjoy going to the lake and especially enjoy their grand kids. It was so nice when we started having the reunions to relocate Wanda and her family and have enjoyed visiting with them. Wanda visits in Henryetta now and then.

Wanda would like to be remembered as part of this family - and visit more often. She would still like to pursue her family tree on the Gaither side. We are proud that she is a Martin and so glad that she comes to our family reunions.

.....

Mother: WANDA RAY MARTIN
Born: 05/05/1933 in SEMINOLE COUNTY, OK
Married: 05/11/1953 in OXNARD, CALIFORNIA
Notes: SP: WILLIAM W. ELLIOTT
PARENTS: FOSTER RAY (SHORTY) MARTIN (GAITHER) AND KIZZY (BRETТА) TURNEY

Spouse: WILLIAM WESLEY (BILL) ELLIOTT
Born: 04/30/1931 in SEMINOLE CO OK BY HOLDENVILLE
Married: 05/11/1953 in OXNARD, CALIFORNIA
Notes: SP: WANDA RAY MARTIN
PARENTS: WILLIAM ROBERT AND ANNIE OPAL ELLIOTT

Child: LARRY DALE ELLIOTT
Born: 04/14/1954 in OKMULGEE OK
Married: 08/06/1988 in OKLAHOMA CITY OK
Notes: SP: JEAN ANN THOMPSON
PARENTS: WILLIAM W. (BILL) AND WANDA RAY MARTIN ELLIOTT

Child: PAUL WAYNE ELLIOTT
Born: 01/27/1956 in OKMULGEE OK
Married: 01/29/1977 in NEWALLA OK
Notes: SP: DONNA CLOVENE BASHAM
PARENTS: WILLIAM W. (BILL) AND WANDA RAY MARTIN ELLIOTT

Child: REBECCA JEAN ELLIOTT
Born: 01/30/1961 in OKMULGEE OK
Married: 09/30/1985 in WICHITA FALLS TEXAS
Notes: SP: STEVEN BRADLEY SCOTT
PARENTS: WILLIAM W. (BILL) AND WANDA RAY MARTIN

.....

Family Group

- . Mother: ETHEL MARTIN
- . Born: 06/24/1907 in MARTIN SPRINGS AR
- . Notes: 2ND FAMILY-H. LEE CLARK
- . MARRIED LEE CLARK, NO CHILDREN
- . PARENTS: JOE E. AND LUCY GAITHER MARTIN

. *****

ETHEL MARTIN CLARK

Ethel Martin was the one of three children of Lucy Gaither Martin to live to adult life. Lucy and Joe Martin had a baby or two that died at birth and a brother, Sheid, that died when he was a small boy. She has a full sister, Irene Smith living in Henryetta and a half brother, Foster (Shorty) Martin that died in 1961.

Ethel married Lee Clark, and they worked in the oil fields. They lived mostly in Texas and Louisiana. Aunt Ethel Clark was someone we were not around very much, but somehow always seemed to know her real well. It was always such a treat for Aunt Ethel and Uncle Lee to come to Arkansas. What fun talking everyone always had.

They did not have children of their own, but lots of nieces and nephews. Aunt Ethel was always sending boxes of handmade things back to Arkansas for Christmas and other occasions. She did beautiful work. We all looked forward to them coming to see us. They would come in their new car (we never had one of those), and take us places. Uncle Lee was always such fun, and we could just visualize a new world out there when he would tell stories about what they did and where they lived. They both just seemed to be interested in everything.

One thing I remember so vividly, was the rag doll she made me the Christmas I was 10 years old. I guess, maybe a 10 year old might be to old for a doll, but she was with me all the time. Aunt Ethel had made clothes for her with patience and care. She had three dress, a suit, panties, slip, pajamas, a house coat, and a hat. Such splendor I had never had. This was the year that Daddy died and believe you me, Christmas was a lonely time on our hill south of Lincoln. I carried that doll, dressing and playing with her for a long time. She still is in a special place in our house today. My four granddaughters have all played with her, and have all heard the story of Aunt Ethel sending me my doll. I still do not quite know how she would have known I needed that, but it sure made me a happy little girl.

Aunt Ethel has not been able to come back for visits for a number of years now. Aunt Jimmie and Aunt Tommie go visit often, and she is still living at her home in Texas with home health care. I always remember her with a warm heart.

. *****

Family Group

.....
Mother: KITTIE IRENE MARTIN
Born: 02/20/1909 in MARTIN SPRINGS AR
Married: 03/03/1964 in OK
Notes: SP: HARRY DECKER/L. B. SMITH
IRENE MARTIN DECKER SMITH LIVES IN HENRYETTA OK. NO CHILDREN
1st HUSBAND: HARRY DECKER - MARRIED 06-14-1938; DIED 01-29-1959
2nd HUSBAND: L. B. SMITH - MARRIED 03-03-1964; DIED
PARENTS: JOE E. AND LUCY GAITHER MARTIN - 2ND FAMILY

KITTIE (IRENE) MARTIN DECKER SMITH

Irene Martin was born in Martin Springs, Arkansas, near Norfork, in 1909. She and her sister Ethel were daughters of Joe and Lucy Gaither Martin and they had a half brother, Foster (Shorty) Martin. These three were the surviving children of this union. Their mother died shortly after her last child in 1911. In 1913 Joe Martin married our Grand mother, Zella Gilbert and she raised this family with her own.

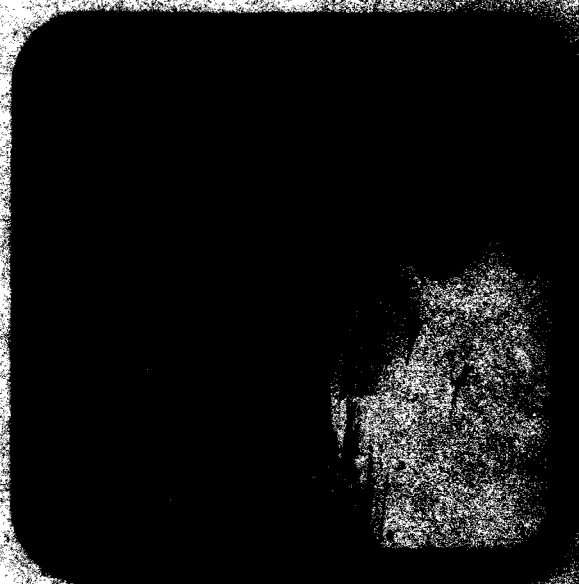
Aunt Irene was always someone the cousins of this Martin clan could depend on to have fun with. She always was willing to put up with our kid-will-be-kids kind of fun. When we visited in Henryetta, she was always there, taking us to town, playing at her house, allowing us in her shower, cooking in her kitchen, just resting, or even helped us make some money to spend.

Irene did not have children of her own, but seemed to make up for that with the whole gang of nieces and nephews. We really must have been a pest some of the time, but she put-up with us very well. She seemed, in a little girls eyes, to have such neat things. Clothes, jewelry, and all the interesting things to add to a well dressed adult. Of course, we girls all thought we were much older than we were. One year when we were at Henryetta, she bought us shoes for school. That was real nice of her. I'm sure she knew that money was more than a little scarce at most of our homes.

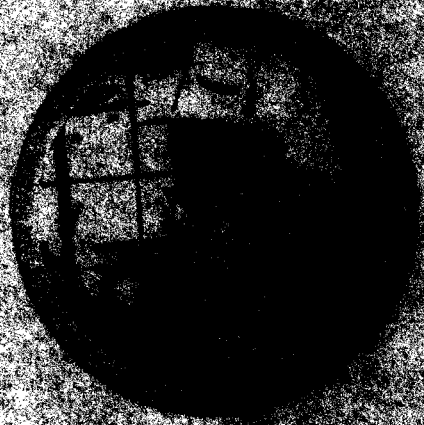
They lived just a little ways from Aunt Jo and Uncle Rass's house. We walked to her house almost everyday. The sand on the road between houses was so hot it would burn our feet. I know Arkansas was never that hot. They owned, and she still does, a farm east of Henryetta on the road that cuts off from I-40 to Henryetta (Tiger Mountain Road). It was always fun to go down in the bottom land, bumping along in the back of a pickup truck. This same land was later a part of the back up of Lake Eufala. Besides Uncle Harry working for his family business in Henryetta, they also milked a few cows and had a some chickens. We stirred in it all.

Uncle Harry Decker died in 1959, and Irene lived by herself for several years. She later married L.B. Smith, but after his death a few years ago, lives by herself again. This year she celebrated her 85th birthday and seems to be feeling very well when we were there in March. She is planning on coming to the reunion, and we'll be pleased to see her out and about.

.....



Top to bottom: 1) Toenie Martin Chisler 2) Irene Martin Smith, Toenie Martin Chisler, Jimmie Moore Newton, Bob Martin, Jo Martin Hooper, Billie Moore Furlow 3) John Menan Martin 4) Zella Gilbert Martin Moore 5) Joe & Jo Martin.



Top to bottom: 1) Jennie Moore Newton, Ethel Corbett Martin, Whittier, Billie Moore Furber, and Tommie Martin Chisler. 2) Tommie Whittenburg and 3) Ethel Corbett Martin Whittenburg. 4) Tommie Whittenburg and Jerry Martin Ruland. 5) Jennie Moore Newton and Billie Moore Furber.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF ARKANSAS

COUNTY OF

TO ANY PERSON ENTITLED BY LAW
TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE, SWEETING:

You are hereby commanded to solemnize the rite and publish the banns of
Matrimony between Mr. J. E. Martin
of Hayney in the County of Baxter and
State of Arkansas aged 43 years
and Miss Zella Gilbert
of Hayney in the County of Baxter and
State of Arkansas aged 24 years
according to law and do you officially sign and return this License
to the parties herein named.

Witness my hand and official seal this
1st day of September 1913

H. B. Ayler

County Clerk.

D. C.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

State of Arkansas
County of Baxter } I, L. C. Kirkland
do hereby certify that on the 7 day of Sept 1913
I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License solemnize
the rite and publish the banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

Witness my hand this 7 day of Sept 1913

My initials are recorded in Recorder's Office.

Baxter County, Ark. Book Page

L. C. Kirkland
J. P.

NOTE—This license with the certificate duly executed and officially signed must be returned to the office whence it is
issued within sixty days from the date of license, under penalty of forfeiture of the bond.

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

STATE OF ARKANSAS

County of Baxter

J. H. B. Aylor,

Clerk of the County Court of said County certify that the above
license for and Certificate of the Marriage of Mr. J. E. Martin
and Miss Zella Gilbert was filed in my office on the
8th day of Sept. 1913 and the same is duly recorded on page
446 of Book 5 of Marriage Records.

WITNESS my hand, and the seal of said Court this 9th

day of September

Seal here

H. B. Aylor,

Clerk.

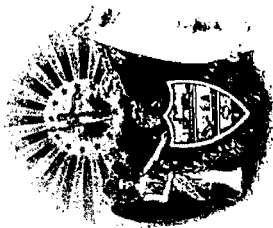
By E. J. Messick,

De.

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE

Mr. J. E. Martin
70

Miss Zella Gilbert



Recorded Book 5 Page 446

Returned and filed this 8th day of

September 1913

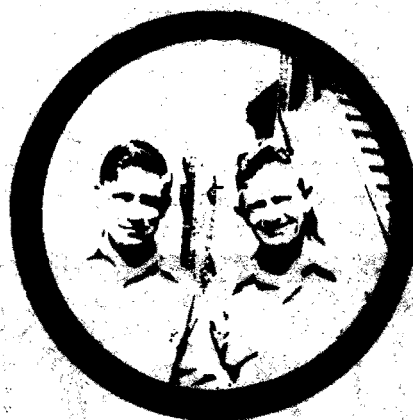
H. B. Aylor,
Clerk.

By E. J. Messick,
De.

Family Group

.....
. Father: JOE ELIJAH (JOE LIGE) MARTIN
. Born: 10/09/1866 in Tenn
. Married: 09/01/1913 in HAYNEY, BAXTER CO., AR
. Died: 04/26/1923 in BUFFALO AR
. Notes: SP-ZELLA HOPE GILBERT 3rd WIFE
. 1st WIFE: MARTHA GAITHER
. 2nd WIFE: LUCY GAITHER - SISTERS
. 3rd WIFE: ZELLA HOPE GILBERT - MY GRANDMOTHER
. PARENTS: JOHN MENAN AND KIZZIAH JEFFREY MARTIN
. *****
. Spouse: ZELLA HOPE GILBERT
. Born: 11/10/1890 in MILFORD IOWA
. Married: 09/01/1913 in HEYNEY, BAXTER CO., AR
. Died: 06/11/1962 in OKMULGEE OK-BELL CEM-WATTS OK
. Notes: SP-JOE ELIZA MARTIN 2nd-MOORE
. 1st HUSBAND OF JOE ELIZA MARTIN - 4 CHILDREN
. 2nd HUSBAND: WALTER WILLIAM MOORE - 2 CHILDREN
. SOME INFO STATES DATE OF BIRTH AS 1889 SOME 1890
. PARENTS: JOHN J & ALDRETTA ELMIRA SADLER GILBERT
. *****
. Child: JOHN MENAN MARTIN
. Born: 11/25/1914 in BUFFALO AR
. Married: 10/29/1938 in HENRYETTA OK
. Died: 02/12/1952 in PRA GROVE, AR BUR LINCOLN AR
. Notes: SP: ETHEL VOLETA CONNER
. JOHN MENAN MARTIN, MY DAD, WAS FROM ALL INDICATIONS BORN WITH A HEART
. DEFECT. HE DIED AT AGE 37 FROM HEART COMPLICATIONS.
. PARENTS: JOE E AND ZELLA HOPE GILBERT MARTIN - 1ST CHILD - 3RD FAMILY
. *****
. Child: TOMMIE CHARLOTTE MARTIN
. Born: 01/21/1917 in BUFFALO AR
. Notes: SP: JOE CHISLER
. PARENTS: JOE ELIZA AND ZELLA GILBERT MARTIN
. NO CHILDREN
. *****
. Child: ROBERT MORRIS (BOB) MARTIN
. Born: 07/31/1919 in BUFFALO AR
. Married: 01/01/1941 in HENRYETTA OKLAHOMA
. Notes: SP: PAULINE CHESTINE SHEPHERD
. ON MILITARY RECORDS AS ROBERT MORSE MARTIN
. SERVED IN W.W. II. PARENTS: JOE E. & ZELLA H. GILBERT MARTIN 3RD FAMILY
. *****
. Child: JO ALDERETTA MARTIN
. Born: 09/01/1921 in BUFFALO AR
. Notes: 3RD F-H-RASS MCLAUGHLIN/HOOPER
. 1st HUSBAND RASS MCLAUGHLIN
. 2nd HUSBAND FRANCES (DOYLE) HOOPER-B.7-16-1910; D.03-06-1994
. PARENTS: JOE E. & ZELLA H. GILBERT MARTIN
. *****
. REMEMBER WHEN.....
.when we had pallets all over the floor when company came. A three
. room house will hold lots of people when you really want to make
. room. Mother always did.
.

JOHN MENAN & ETHEL VOLETA CONNER MARTIN



Top to bottom: 1) John Menan and Ethel Conner Martin 2) John Menan Martin
3) John Menan Martin and Walter Gilbert 4) Ethel Conner Martin Whittenburg
5) Ethel Conner Martin and Jon, Jerry and Shirley

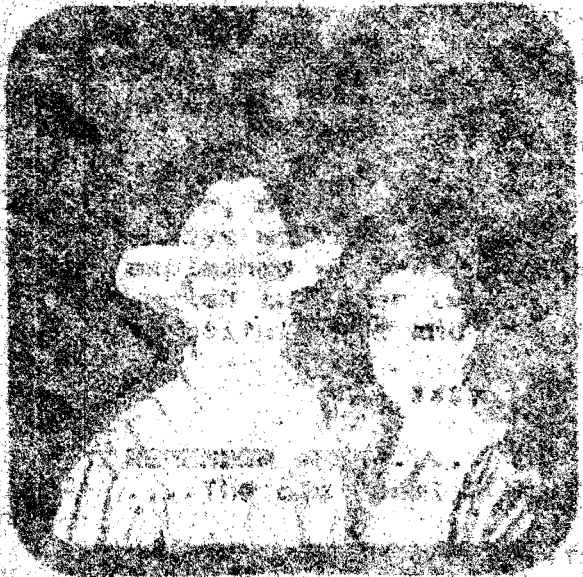
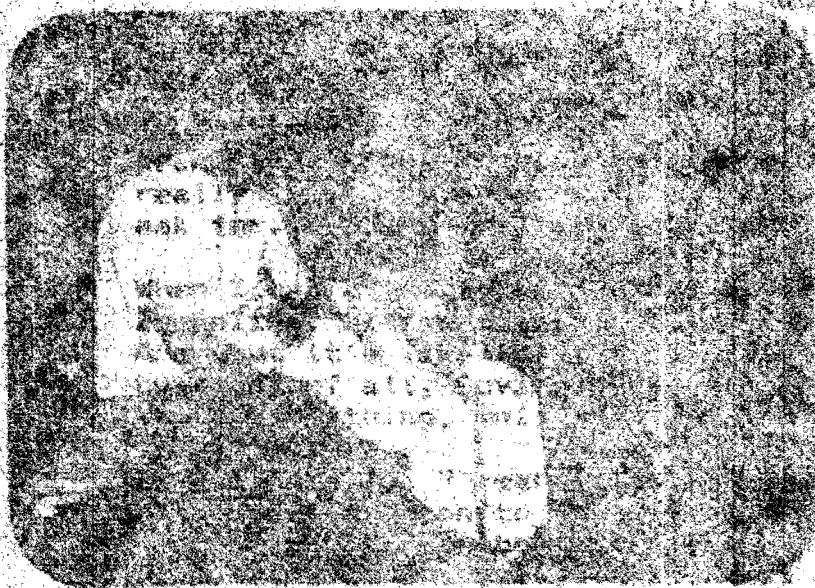
Delivered to _____ lbs. Seed _____ Bushels

Toll *62 / 1000*

We will not be responsible for cotton
after delivery to owner or order.

W. G. W. G. G. G.

THE RULAND FAMILIES



Martin Stories:

Jerry and I (Shirley) went every week while Aunt Rachel and Uncle Roy Batson were still living to help out a bit. We, of course, didn't help them as much as they helped us. We would help a little and visit a lot.

One story Aunt Rachel told us concerned Grandma Zella. As the story went we could visualized that same Martin - Gilbert spirit in us, and I dare say, many of you. Grandpa Martin, Joe Lige, was trying to get up some hogs for market and Grandma had to help - (I could easily visualize the tension in the air as such things go on the farm). Grandpa it seemed was in a rather foul, grumpy mood and fussed repeatedly at Grandma's help. This increased as the tension grew and when they had them all penned up, one last burst of criticism came forth. Well, that fighting spirit must have overcome judgement, because Grandma just marched her little frame over to the gate and turned the whole herd back out and went to the house. I would venture to say, the next time she helped, he may have treated her just a little bit better.

Aunt Rachel told that Grandpa Gilbert did not want Grandma Zella to marry Grandpa Joe Martin. He was a much older man, by 24 years, and had several kids. His thought seemed to be along the lines that Grandpa just married her to raise his kids. Who knows for sure, but as the story went, Grandpa Gilbert just would not have much to do with them until our daddy, John Menan Martin was born and then he could not stay away. Children seem to melt away lots of hard hearts. He also helped Grandpa Martin through a sickness about that same time. Grandpa Gilbert learned to like and respect Joe Martin, even if he did not approve of their marriage at first. He only lived 4 years after Grandma & Grandpa married.

No. 74	Sept 2 1909
Received of J. E. Martin	
74 lbs. Seed Cotton.	Condition
Delivered to	Stall No. 11
Toll 62 1/2	lbs. Seed Bushels
We will not be responsible for cotton after delivery to owner or order.	
W. J. W. Caldwell	

MARRIAGE LICENSE

NOT VALID OUTSIDE OKMULGEE COUNTY, OKLAHOMA

COUNTY OF OKMULGEE

IN COUNTY COURT

To Any Person Authorized to Perform and Solemnize the Marriage Ceremony — Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join in marriage Mr. Memand Thartin
of Henryetta County of Okmulgee State of Oklahoma
Aged 23 Years, and Miss Ethel Conner
of Henryetta County of Okmulgee State of Oklahoma
Aged 19 Years,

And of this License you will make due return to my office within thirty days from this date.

WITNESS my hand and official seal, at Okmulgee, in said County, this 29th day
of October, A. D., 1938

Edgar Johnson
Court Clerk
By G. W. Lowry
Deputy

Recorded this 29th day of October, 1938
G. W. Lowry Deputy Edgar Johnson Court Clerk

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

STATE OF OKLAHOMA, OKMULGEE COUNTY, ss.

I, Lucius Lewis

Name

Justice of the Peace

Official Designation

Henryetta Dist.

Court or Congregation

of Henryetta in Okmulgee County, State of

Oklahoma, do hereby certify that I joined in marriage the persons named in and authorized by this
License to be Married, on the 29 day of October, A. D., 1938

at Henryetta in Okmulgee County, State of Oklahoma,

in the presence of

Mrs. Zella H. Moore

Rt. 65 Henryetta, Atla. Home

and Miss Tommie Martin

Rt. 65 Henryetta, Okla. Home

Lucius Lewis
Justice of the Peace

My credentials are recorded in Minister's Credentials Book _____ Page _____

of _____ County, Oklahoma.

Returned and recorded this 1st day of November, 1938

By G. W. Lowry Deputy Edgar Johnson Court Clerk

STATE OF ARKANSAS
STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

June 17, 1942.

CC

Form III-40-2-25M-12-19380-C-Mell.

1. PLACE OF BIRTH

County of Marion

Township _____

Inc. Town or _____

City Buffalo

DELAYED CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

STATE OF ARKANSAS
STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

Registration Dist. No. 6-115

Registered No. _____

(No. _____ St. _____ Ward _____)

(If birth occurred in a hospital or institution give its NAME instead of street and number)

2. FULL NAME OF CHILD Robert Leonard Martin

(ALL DATA IN CERTIFICATE MUST BE AS OF DATE OF BIRTH OF THIS CHILD)

male If Plural Births _____ 4. Twin, Triplet, or other _____ 5. Premature _____ 6. Date of Birth 11-25 1941
7. Legitimate? Yes (Month, Day, Year)

FATHER

MOTHER

8. Full Name Joe Eligh Martin

18. Full Maiden Name Fella Hester Gilbert

10. Residence (usual place of abode) Buffalo, Ark.

19. Residence (usual place of abode) Buffalo, Ark.

11. Color White 12. Father's age 47 years (At time of this birth)

20. Color White 21. Mother's age 34 years (At time of this birth)

13. Birthplace (City or place) Arkansas (State or Country) Arkansas

22. Birthplace (City or place) Milford (State or Country) Indiana

14. Occupation Farmer

23. Occupation Housewife

27. Number of children born to this mother up to and including this child 7 Total number living at time of this birth 6

I hereby certify that I was present at the birth of this child, who was born alive at 2:00 A.M. on the date above stated. know the facts of

(Signed) Rachel Batsan M.D. or Midwife

or (Signed) Fella H. Moore Parent or nearest older relative or other older person having knowledge of this birth

(Address) Hampton, Ark.

Date certificate signed July 11 1942 Filed 7-20 1942 Wm. Grayson State Registrar

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, MIDWIFE, PARENT, NEAREST RELATIVE OR OTHER PERSON HAVING KNOWLEDGE OF THIS BIRTH

(The signature must be attested by an officer qualified to administer oaths)

STATE OF Oklahoma COUNTY OF Cherokee

The undersigned, being first duly sworn on oath, states that information given in the above certificate is true and correct.

Signature Fella H. Moore

Subscribed in my presence and sworn to before me this 11th day of July 1942

My Commission Expires Aug. 1, 1943

Notary Public

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the above is a full, true and correct copy of the original certificate which is on file in this office and of which I am legal custodian.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, Witness my hand and seal of office, at Little Rock, Arkansas.

DATE

AUG 6 1942.

W. B. Grayson State Registrar



Oklahoma State Health Department

State of Oklahoma
OKLAHOMA CITY

THIS FORM IS SENT IN RESPONSE TO A REQUEST FOR A BIRTH CERTIFICATE WHEN FOUND. INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE SIDE.

Use 3. Typewriter or write with unfading black ink. Blanks containing creases or other marks will not be accepted.

1. FULL NAME OF CHILD: Ethel Volante Conner DATE OF BIRTH: May 6, 1919

2. COLOR OR RACE: White SEX: Female BIRTHPLACE: Henrietta, Okla.

3. FATHER: M. P. Conner DOB: Feb. 7, 1893 BIRTHPLACE: Henrietta, Alabama

4. MOTHER: Ethel Mollie Tomler DOB: Feb. 22, 1893 BIRTHPLACE: Bryant, Oklahoma

5. AFFIDAVIT: I hereby declare upon oath that the above statements are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

6. SIGNATURE: Ethel Mollie Tomler PRESENT ADDRESS: 114 E. 1st St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

7. My comm. exp. Sept. 23, 1945 Notary Public: Edgar Johnson

8. AFFIDAVIT OF PARENT OR OTHER PERSON HAVING KNOWLEDGE OF THIS BIRTH: I certify that I am personally acquainted with the statements in the certificate and believe them to be true.

9. Signature: Edgar Johnson DOB: Sept. 23, 1945 Notary Public: Edgar Johnson

10. My comm. exp. Sept. 23, 1945 Notary Public: Edgar Johnson

11. Signature: Edgar Johnson DOB: Sept. 23, 1945 Notary Public: Edgar Johnson

12. My comm. exp. Sept. 23, 1945 Notary Public: Edgar Johnson

13. Signature: Edgar Johnson DOB: Sept. 23, 1945 Notary Public: Edgar Johnson

14. My comm. exp. Sept. 23, 1945 Notary Public: Edgar Johnson

15. Signature: Edgar Johnson DOB: Sept. 23, 1945 Notary Public: Edgar Johnson

16. My comm. exp. Sept. 23, 1945 Notary Public: Edgar Johnson

17. Signature: Edgar Johnson DOB: Sept. 23, 1945 Notary Public: Edgar Johnson

18. My comm. exp. Sept. 23, 1945 Notary Public: Edgar Johnson

19. Signature: Edgar Johnson DOB: Sept. 23, 1945 Notary Public: Edgar Johnson

20. My comm. exp. Sept. 23, 1945 Notary Public: Edgar Johnson

21. Signature: Edgar Johnson DOB: Sept. 23, 1945 Notary Public: Edgar Johnson

22. My comm. exp. Sept. 23, 1945 Notary Public: Edgar Johnson

23. Signature: Edgar Johnson DOB: Sept. 23, 1945 Notary Public: Edgar Johnson

24. My comm. exp. Sept. 23, 1945 Notary Public: Edgar Johnson

25. Signature: Edgar Johnson DOB: Sept. 23, 1945 Notary Public: Edgar Johnson

26. My comm. exp. Sept. 23, 1945 Notary Public: Edgar Johnson

27. Signature: Edgar Johnson DOB: Sept. 23, 1945 Notary Public: Edgar Johnson

28. My comm. exp. Sept. 23, 1945 Notary Public: Edgar Johnson

29. Signature: Edgar Johnson DOB: Sept. 23, 1945 Notary Public: Edgar Johnson

30. My comm. exp. Sept. 23, 1945 Notary Public: Edgar Johnson

31. Signature: Edgar Johnson DOB: Sept. 23, 1945 Notary Public: Edgar Johnson

32. My comm. exp. Sept. 23, 1945 Notary Public: Edgar Johnson

33. Signature: Edgar Johnson DOB: Sept. 23, 1945 Notary Public: Edgar Johnson

34. My comm. exp. Sept. 23, 1945 Notary Public: Edgar Johnson

35. Signature: Edgar Johnson DOB: Sept. 23, 1945 Notary Public: Edgar Johnson

36. My comm. exp. Sept. 23, 1945 Notary Public: Edgar Johnson

37. Signature: Edgar Johnson DOB: Sept. 23, 1945 Notary Public: Edgar Johnson

38. My comm. exp. Sept. 23, 1945 Notary Public: Edgar Johnson

39. Signature: Edgar Johnson DOB: Sept. 23, 1945 Notary Public: Edgar Johnson

40. My comm. exp. Sept. 23, 1945 Notary Public: Edgar Johnson

41. Signature: Edgar Johnson DOB: Sept. 23, 1945 Notary Public: Edgar Johnson

42. My comm. exp. Sept. 23, 1945 Notary Public: Edgar Johnson

43. Signature: Edgar Johnson DOB: Sept. 23, 1945 Notary Public: Edgar Johnson

44. My comm. exp. Sept. 23, 1945 Notary Public: Edgar Johnson

45. Signature: Edgar Johnson DOB: Sept. 23, 1945 Notary Public: Edgar Johnson

46. My comm. exp. Sept. 23, 1945 Notary Public: Edgar Johnson

47. Signature: Edgar Johnson DOB: Sept. 23, 1945 Notary Public: Edgar Johnson

48. My comm. exp. Sept. 23, 1945 Notary Public: Edgar Johnson

49. Signature: Edgar Johnson DOB: Sept. 23, 1945 Notary Public: Edgar Johnson

50. My comm. exp. Sept. 23, 1945 Notary Public: Edgar Johnson

51. Signature: Edgar Johnson DOB: Sept. 23, 1945 Notary Public: Edgar Johnson

52. My comm. exp. Sept. 23, 1945 Notary Public: Edgar Johnson

53. Signature: Edgar Johnson DOB: Sept. 23, 1945 Notary Public: Edgar Johnson

54. My comm. exp. Sept. 23, 1945 Notary Public: Edgar Johnson

55. Signature: Edgar Johnson DOB: Sept. 23, 1945 Notary Public: Edgar Johnson

56. My comm. exp. Sept. 23, 1945 Notary Public: Edgar Johnson

57. Signature: Edgar Johnson DOB: Sept. 23, 1945 Notary Public: Edgar Johnson

58. My comm. exp. Sept. 23, 1945 Notary Public: Edgar Johnson

59. Signature: Edgar Johnson DOB: Sept. 23, 1945 Notary Public: Edgar Johnson

60. My comm. exp. Sept. 23, 1945 Notary Public: Edgar Johnson

61. Signature: Edgar Johnson DOB: Sept. 23, 1945 Notary Public: Edgar Johnson

62. My comm. exp. Sept. 23, 1945 Notary Public: Edgar Johnson

63. Signature: Edgar Johnson DOB: Sept. 23, 1945 Notary Public: Edgar Johnson

64. My comm. exp. Sept. 23, 1945 Notary Public: Edgar Johnson

65. Signature: Edgar Johnson DOB: Sept. 23, 1945 Notary Public: Edgar Johnson

66. My comm. exp. Sept. 23, 1945 Notary Public: Edgar Johnson

67. Signature: Edgar Johnson DOB: Sept. 23, 1945 Notary Public: Edgar Johnson

68. My comm. exp. Sept. 23, 1945 Notary Public: Edgar Johnson

69. Signature: Edgar Johnson DOB: Sept. 23, 1945 Notary Public: Edgar Johnson

70. My comm. exp. Sept. 23, 1945 Notary Public: Edgar Johnson

71. Signature: Edgar Johnson DOB: Sept. 23, 1945 Notary Public: Edgar Johnson

72. My comm. exp. Sept. 23, 1945 Notary Public: Edgar Johnson

73. Signature: Edgar Johnson DOB: Sept. 23, 1945 Notary Public: Edgar Johnson

74. My comm. exp. Sept. 23, 1945 Notary Public: Edgar Johnson

75. Signature: Edgar Johnson DOB: Sept. 23, 1945 Notary Public: Edgar Johnson

76. My comm. exp. Sept. 23, 1945 Notary Public: Edgar Johnson

77. Signature: Edgar Johnson DOB: Sept. 23, 1945 Notary Public: Edgar Johnson

78. My comm. exp. Sept. 23, 1945 Notary Public: Edgar Johnson

79. Signature: Edgar Johnson DOB: Sept. 23, 1945 Notary Public: Edgar Johnson

80. My comm. exp. Sept. 23, 1945 Notary Public: Edgar Johnson

81. Signature: Edgar Johnson DOB: Sept. 23, 1945 Notary Public: Edgar Johnson

82. My comm. exp. Sept. 23, 1945 Notary Public: Edgar Johnson

83. Signature: Edgar Johnson DOB: Sept. 23, 1945 Notary Public: Edgar Johnson

84. My comm. exp. Sept. 23, 1945 Notary Public: Edgar Johnson

85. Signature: Edgar Johnson DOB: Sept. 23, 1945 Notary Public: Edgar Johnson

86. My comm. exp. Sept. 23, 1945 Notary Public: Edgar Johnson

87. Signature: Edgar Johnson DOB: Sept. 23, 1945 Notary Public: Edgar Johnson

88. My comm. exp. Sept. 23, 1945 Notary Public: Edgar Johnson

89. Signature: Edgar Johnson DOB: Sept. 23, 1945 Notary Public: Edgar Johnson

90. My comm. exp. Sept. 23, 1945 Notary Public: Edgar Johnson

91. Signature: Edgar Johnson DOB: Sept. 23, 1945 Notary Public: Edgar Johnson

92. My comm. exp. Sept. 23, 1945 Notary Public: Edgar Johnson

93. Signature: Edgar Johnson DOB: Sept. 23, 1945 Notary Public: Edgar Johnson

94. My comm. exp. Sept. 23, 1945 Notary Public: Edgar Johnson

95. Signature: Edgar Johnson DOB: Sept. 23, 1945 Notary Public: Edgar Johnson

96. My comm. exp. Sept. 23, 1945 Notary Public: Edgar Johnson

97. Signature: Edgar Johnson DOB: Sept. 23, 1945 Notary Public: Edgar Johnson

98. My comm. exp. Sept. 23, 1945 Notary Public: Edgar Johnson

99. Signature: Edgar Johnson DOB: Sept. 23, 1945 Notary Public: Edgar Johnson

100. My comm. exp. Sept. 23, 1945 Notary Public: Edgar Johnson

I do hereby certify the foregoing to be a true and correct copy, original of which is on file in this office.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my name and caused the official seal to be affixed, at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, this 10 day of SEPTEMBER 1942.

Mary D. Hill
STATE REGISTRAR

MARRIAGE LICENSE
AND CERTIFICATE

Merian Martin

And

Ethel Conner

OKMULGEE COUNTY, OKLA.

Issued Oct. 29th 1938

Married Oct. 29th 1938

License Recorded Nov. 1st 1938

On Page #515

of Marriage Record #2

Edgar Johnson
Court Clerk.

By G. W. Lowery
Deputy.

Henryetta Printing Co.

ARKANSAS STATE BOARD OF HEALTH

BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

ARKANSAS STATE BOARD OF HEALTH Bureau of Vital Statistics CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Registration District No. 637 to 26
Primary Registration District No. 2988

STATE FILE NO. 2214

1. PLACE OF DEATH a. COUNTY <u>Washington</u> b. CITY (if outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) <u>Prairie Grove</u> c. LENGTH OF STAY (in this place) <u>9 days</u> d. FULL NAME OF (if not in hospital or institution, give street address or location) <u>Elizabeth</u>				2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: residence before admission) a. STATE <u>Ark</u> b. COUNTY <u>Washington</u> c. CITY (if outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) <u>Lincoln, Ark</u> d. STREET ADDRESS <u>Rt # 2</u>			
3. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or Print) a. (First) <u>John</u> b. (Middle) <u>Marion</u> c. (Last) <u>Martin</u>		4. DATE OF DEATH (Month) <u>2</u> (Day) <u>12</u> (Year) <u>1952</u>		5. SEX <u>Male</u>			
6. COLOR OR RACE <u>White</u>		7. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify) <u>M</u>		8. DATE OF BIRTH <u>11-25-1914</u>			
9. AGE (In years last birthday) <u>37</u>		10. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired) <u>Carpenter</u>		11. CITIZENSHIP (State or foreign country) <u>Buffalo, Ark.</u>			
12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? <u>U.S.A.</u>		13. FATHER'S NAME <u>Joe Martin</u>		14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME <u>Zella Gilbert</u>			
15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U. S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown) (If yes, give war or dates of service) <u>NO</u>		16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. <u>446-10-6412</u>		17. INFORMANT <u>Mrs Ethel Martin</u>			
18. CAUSE OF DEATH Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c) *This does not mean the mode of dying, such as heart failure, asphyxia, etc. It means the disease, injury, or complication which caused death.		MEDICAL CERTIFICATION I. DISEASE OR CONDITION DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH* (a) <u>Combined aortic and mitral valvular disease</u> ANTECEDENT CAUSES Morbid conditions, if any, giving rise to the above cause (a) stating the underlying cause last. DUE TO (b) <u>Rheumatic fever.</u> DUE TO (c) _____ II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS Conditions contributing to the death but not related to the disease or condition causing death.					
19a. DATE OF OPERATION		19b. MAJOR FINDINGS OF OPERATION		20. AUTOPSY? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
21a. ACCIDENT SUICIDE HOMICIDE (Specify)		21b. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.)		21c. (CITY, TOWN, OR TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY) (STATE)			
21d. TIME (Month) (Day) (Year) (Hour) (Minute) OF INJURY		21e. INJURY OCCURRED While At Work <input type="checkbox"/> Not While At Work <input type="checkbox"/>		21f. HOW DID INJURY OCCUR?			
22. I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I ATTENDED THE DECEASED FROM <u>Feb. 3</u> <u>1952</u> TO <u>Feb. 12</u> <u>1952</u> THAT I LAST SAW THE DECEASED ALIVE ON <u>Feb. 12</u> <u>1952</u> AND THAT DEATH OCCURRED AT <u>10:45 AM.</u> FROM THE CAUSES AND ON THE DATE STATED ABOVE.							
23a. SIGNATURE <u>Leone Rymer</u>		23b. ADDRESS <u>Prairie Grove, Ark</u>		23c. DATE SIGNED <u>2/25/52</u>			
24a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify) <u>Burial</u>		24b. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY <u>Lincoln</u>		24c. LOCATION (City, town, or county) (State) <u>Lincoln, Ark</u>			
24d. DATE RECEIVED BY LOCAL HEALTH OFFICIAL <u>MAR 17 1952</u>		24e. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE <u>Edna Tugubue</u>		24f. FUNERAL DIRECTOR'S SIGNATURE <u>Funeral Home Lincoln</u>			

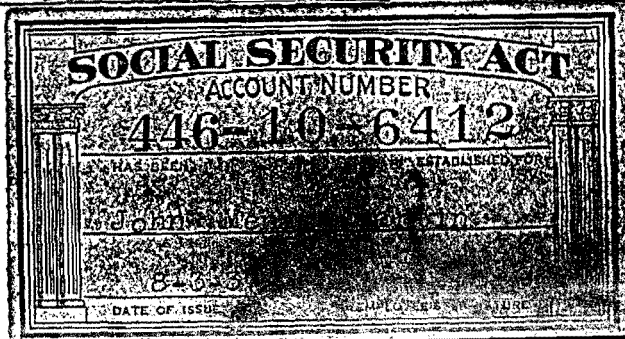
THIS IS TO CERTIFY. That the above is a full, true and correct copy of the original certificate which is on file in this office and of which I am legal custodian. IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, witness my hand and seal of office at Little Rock, Arkansas.

Feb. 16, 1965

State Registrar

J. T. Herron, MD.

S. C. H.



Family Group

.....
. Father: JOHN MENAN MARTIN
. Born: 11/25/1914 in BUFFALO AR
. Married: 10/29/1938 in HENRYETTA OK
. Died: 02/12/1952 in FRA GROVE, AR BUR LINCOLN AR
. Notes: SP: ETHEL VOLETA CONNER
. JOHN MENAN MARTIN, MY DAD, WAS FROM ALL INDICATIONS BORN WITH A HEART
. DEFECT. HE DIED AT AGE 37 FROM HEART COMPLICATIONS.
. PARENTS: JOE E AND ZELLA HOPE GILBERT MARTIN - 1ST CHILD - 3RD FAMILY
. *****
. Spouse: ETHEL VOLETA CONNER
. Born: 05/06/1919 in HENRYETTA, OK
. Married: 10/29/1938 in HENRYETTA OK
. Notes: SP-JOHN MENAN MARTIN 1st HSB
. 1ST HUSB: JOHN MENAN MARTIN -B.11-25-1914 - D.2-12-1952
. 2ND HUSB: ELBERT RAY (SWIFT) LUGINBUEL - B. 10-29---; D.07-05-1966
. 3RD HUSBAND: JAY DEE WHITTENBURG - B. 08----; D-10-30-1978
. MOTHER DIED WHEN ABOUT 2 MONTHS OLD. GRANDPARENTS WILLIAM HENRY AND MARY
. FRANCIS MCGEEHEE CONNER RAISED HER WHEN SHE WAS YOUNG.
. PARENTS: W.P. AND ETHEL MAE TOWLER CONNER
. *****
. Child: JERRY VOLETA MARTIN
. Born: 11/18/1939 in OKLAHOMA CITY OK
. Married: 06/01/1956 in LINCOLN AR
. Notes: SP-HARRY RAY RULAND
. PARENTS: JOHN MENAN AND ETHEL V. CONNER MARTIN
. *****
. Child: JON WAYNE MARTIN
. Born: 12/17/1940 in OKLAHOMA CITY OK
. Married: 06/17/1960 in SALINAS, CALIFORNIA
. Notes: SP-JANICE (SUE) MATHEWS
. PARENTS: JOHN MENAN AND ETHEL VOLETA CONNER MARTIN
. JON RETIRED FROM THE U.S. NAVY IN 1978
. *****
. Child: SHIRLEY JEANNE MARTIN
. Born: 04/22/1942 in OKLAHOMA CITY, OK
. Married: 07/01/1960 in LINCOLN, AR WASHINGTON CO
. Notes: SP-BOBBY JACK SPEARS
. PARENTS: JOHN MENAN AND ETHEL VOLETA CONNER MARTIN
. *****
. John Menan Martin married Ethel Voleta Conner in October 1937 and they
. had three children, Jerry Voleta, Jon Wayne, and Shirley Jeanne Martin.
. The children were born in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, but when Shirley was
. only a baby they moved to California to help out in the war. They moved
. back to Oklahoma City in 1945 and in the fall of that year, moved to
. Lincoln, Arkansas. A farm, south of Lincoln was purchased and they made
. their home there. The Martin family made several moves, and Aunt Rachel
. and Uncle Roy Batson and their children always moved with us - (Or us
. with them). When land was purchased south of Lincoln, their farms
. joined. While struggling to get chicken houses built and a living
. established, John Menan did carpenter work to supplement the farm
. income. In 1952 he died from complications from heart problems. At the
. age of 38, he left chicken house unfinished and three children for Ethel
. to raise. It was not easy. Not only did our mother raise us, but two
. more boys also. Don McLaughlin came to live with us and remained in our
. home until he joined the service. Wayne Fannin, a neighbor boy lived in
. our home while he finished school also. Times were not easy, but Mother
. always seemed to make room.
.....

Mother remarried later to Elbert Ray (Swift) Luginbuel and he helped raise the crew on Bush Valley Road. The main phrase at our house was, "there may not be much money, but their will always be enough to eat", and it really seemed to be true. It was well known, that you might not have much money, but there was no excuse for not being clean or not providing food and clothing for your family. Mother made most of our clothes, and they always had that little extra tucks or lace to make them look special. We certainly thought they were special. I read this week a quote by President Bill Clinton that summed up our growing-up years, "We were never poor; we just didn't have any money, which is real different..."

Of mother and daddy's children, Jerry married Harry Ray Ruland. Their children were Viela Dawn (Vi) Ruland and Harry (Ray) Ruland III. Vi married Clete Paine who was killed in a car accident. She is now married to Allan Schooler. Vi has two children, Karen Marie and Jennifer Ann. Jerry and Harry live about two miles west of Lincoln.

Jon married Janice (Sue) Mathews and have four children. Rhonda Sue married Kenneth Freeman and have two daughters, Katherine Marie and Dana Lynn. Jon Elbert married Anastasia Leigh (Stacy) Smith of Siloam Springs, Arkansas and live there. Their twins, Paul Wayne married Teresa Leigh Smith of Elkins and have one son Randall Wayne. Carl Dwayne is in the US Navy and has a family in Arkansas, Mitchell Blake and Brittney Nichole, and one in California. He and his wife Belen have a daughter Natalie. Jon and Sue live on the home place, across the road from where we lived on Bush Valley Road.

Shirley married Bobby Jack Spears and have lived in Lincoln and now in Cincinnati, Arkansas. They have three children, Martin Jasper, Mark Wayne, and Jeannie Marie. Marty married Elizabeth Ann Appleby and live in Lincoln. They have two girls, Marsha Ann and Monica Leigh. Mark married Christine Marie Warren of Goshen, Arkansas and they have two girls, Sarah Christine and Stephanie Ann Spears. Mark's family live in Cincinnati, Arkansas. Jeannie married Phillip Bryan (Willy) Williams and they live on a farm east of Cane Hill, Arkansas.

Sometime in the process of all the kids growing up, a lot of thing changed. Swift Luginbuel died in 1966. After several years had passed, Mother remarried to Jay Dee Whittenburg. Jay Dee died in 1978 and Mother has lived by herself since. She sold part of the farm the next year after Jay Dee died and moved to town. She still lives just on the west side of town and works to this day.

Times were sometimes very hard, but Mother always kept a positive attitude and love in her heart for us children. She provided for us when it just seemed impossible. We survived. I know how hard she worked to keep it all together and we as a family certainly salute Ethel Voleta Conner Martin Luginbuel Whittenburg. Our love to you, Mother.

REMEMBER WHEN....

....Jerry Martin Ruland climbing a tree to get away from Mary Batson Bullard and Mary climbed the tree to get her down and spanked her.

REMEMBER WHEN....

....we all used an outhouse. Two seaters were best. Those were the good old days.

REMEMBER WHEN...

....we chopped corn for Aunt Irene Decker.

I REMEMBER DADDY
Memories of John Menan Martin
And Thanks to a Loving Mother, Ethel

It seems like only yesterday when I would fake a stomach ache so I could stay home with my daddy, John Menan Martin. Through the eyes of a nine year old child, he was definitely the love of my life. If every their was a case of little girl worship of their father, I had it. Mother, Ethel Conner Martin, and Daddy caught on to my "sickness" real quick and back to school I went. The days he was home so sick, I just knew he needed help or company when Mother was taking care of the chickens and other things that had to be done.

It surely must have been long days when he tried so hard to make sure that his family was taken care of in the early 50's. With heart trouble and health failing fast the future must have loomed very dim. Daddy worked as a carpenter and we were also building chicken houses at our farm to maintain a living after he was gone. It was hard. Mother put her all into taking care of everything and everyone. I look back and think of the many things we could have done to make their life easier, but when you are a child, you just do not know how.

Although things were bleak health wise, we were a happy family. Mother and daddy both took care to that. I always remember Daddy whistling songs as he worked. He also like to sing. I guess, his favorite song was "You Are My Sunshine"; or anyway he sang it a lot. They would always make thing interesting and fun. We worked hard, but played hard too. Often we would end a day going swimming or just sitting on our porch and enjoying the closing of a day. Friends and family were constantly in and out at our house. There seemed to be a never ending stream of people in our home, and we learned from all of them. Neighbors were close in our little rural community and they loved our family. Through the years, these same friends have remained steadfast with our good times and bad. Their good times and bad have come along too, and the help was returned.

One of the nicest things Daddy did for us, and of course, at that time it did not seem too important, was to take the three of us kids to a funeral. A neighbor man, Mr. Boots Raper, had died. While Mother helped with the family, he took us to the funeral. We sat in the back right hand pew at the First Baptist Church in Lincoln and he answered questions about the service. Questions were answered, with I am sure, the knowledge that three little kids would wrestle with death in the very near future. His patience and kindness in this act as we look back over the years, was more than a learning experience for us, it was indeed, an ultimate act of love. He took this opportunity to help us through a very hard time in our lives. Should all parents look that far ahead, it would be a little easier for children to deal with death.

In 1952 when Daddy died, Mother was so strong. That made it much easier for we three children. Oh, we worked hard, we had to, but she was always there not to send us to do, but to work with us. The neighbors came in after daddy died, and finished the chicken house that he had started. We fed chickens by hand, and it took all of us. At night time in our little three room house, we were still close. Mother always cared for our needs and talked to us about all things. It did not matter what we seemed to need to know about death, and daddy's death in particular, she was always willing to help us with the right answer and a lot of love.

After daddy's death it was never quite the same at our house again. Something was definitely missing. Mother tried so hard, but times were very difficult. She later met Ray (Swift) Luginbuel and married him. Boy, was that a shock for a man with no children to all of a sudden have an instant family with three teen and pre-teen children. That would just about do in anyone. Swift was one of those people that never met a stranger and our lives were filled with people everywhere.

Swift helped raise we three kids and it surely was not easy. As if three was not enough, he and mother also took in two more. Don McLaughlin came to live with us through most of his high school years. And at the same time, Wayne Fanning came to live with us and finished out his schooling after his parents moved to Illinois. This was a bulging-at-the-seams type family and with five teens, with in four years of each other, a very active family. At this time we still lived in our three room house with a room out back and a path. You can do most anything if you set out to, I guess. Mother always seemed to make ends meet, even with two more.

After Swift died in 1966, Mother was again with out a husband. This time we were grown and raising our own families. Jon and Sue were raising their family on the military base while the rest of us lived here. Harry, Jerry, Bobby Jack and I tried to help Mother whenever we could, but times were hard for Mother. She still raised chickens and kept very busy. As time passed, she later married Swift's brother-in-law, Jay Dee Whittenburg. J.D. had two children Jeff and Vicki, who lived in California. Swift and J.D. both loved our families with a very special love and we certainly appreciate both of them. They added a new dimension to our lives. They were a positive influence in our lives and loved us, our mother, and our children. When J.D. died in 1978, Mother again was left alone. She had stated earlier that she would never stay on at the farm again by herself. She felt it was too unfair to her children and their families to have to help her.

The next year, Mother sold part of the farm and moved to Lincoln. She still lives there and works at Appletown. Mother's life has made many-a-turn-around, but she has weathered the storms well. At 75 she stays active in church, community, and family lives. She is an inspiration to all of us. Just to see her, makes us all appreciate the determining spirit she has instilled in all of us. We learned at an early age to never give up. We can work through anything together. You can never let sorrow or suffering get you down. With God's leadership and help, she has helped us realize that life goes on.

We have a very special love for our mother, and so do her grand children, and great grand children. Forty descendants....all proud of their heritage. Loving parents can make a difference, whatever the circumstances.

STORIES AND SUCH
By Jerry Martin Ruland

I have seen a lot of things in my life time. Zeppelins and many primitive things to high tech Jets, computers and fax machines. I really feel I have had the best kind of life anyone could have ever ask for.

When I was a small child I can remember cross country train rides, Zeppelins, blackouts, stamps for sugar, shoes, gas and the like. And what it's like to have the freedom of a beautiful childhood, but most of all, loving parents. No money for anything. But money isn't everything, only memories are forever.

When I was 8 or 9 years old, I would walk two miles to town on Saturday afternoon to the movies. I can still see my Daddy digging in his pocket for show money and a nickle to spend for candy. I know there were a lot of times that nickle was hard to come by. I would see great movies like Roy Rogers and Dale Evans, Gene Autry, Tarzan and Sheena of the Jungle, and best of all Cartoons. After the movie I would go down the street and find Daddy and Mother talking to friends. People would stand up and down the street. If you were lucky Daddy would be talking to Mr. Cook, the mail man and Mr. Cook would give you a nickle.

Then that afternoon there was a drawing for gifts and money. Everyone would come for this event and to get groceries, feed, to bank, and to gossip. After the drawing we would pile in our old Model A and go home. Later that evening it was dominoes for the men, talk for the women and play for the kids. What a wonderful time. As an adult, I can close my eyes and see those ivory colored dominoes sliding back and forth on someone's table.

Jon, Shirley and I sailed off bluffs on grape vines, slid down slate banks, crawled in caves, smoked grape vines and rabbit tobacco, rocked old Lon Hayes' house, climbed everything we could fine, ate lunch in the woods, gathered wild strawberries, picked daisies for our Mother, trapped and sold hides, and everything in-between and worked hard.

Later, my Daddy was always sick, so times were hard. My Mother always worked real hard to make up, and always sat us down and explained what was happening and what had to be done. We all worked together in love to survive. Thanks Mother for the beautiful life and examples.

REMEMBER WHEN.....

....The old Model A Ford that Daddy drove.

....Playing on the bluffs and down below the house on the Renfro property.

....Going to the Turtle Rocks...

HARRY & JERRY MARTIN RULAND FAMILY



1) Alan & Vi Ruland Schooler and daughter, Jennifer 2) Jerry & Karen Paine
3) Karen Paine & Jennifer Ruland 4) Ray & Cassie Ruland 5) Cassie & Ray Ruland

Family Group

.....

Mother: VIELA DAWN (VI) RULAND
Born: 05/09/1962 in FAYETTEVILLE AR WASH CO
Married: 10/29/1993 in LINCOLN AR
Notes: SP: ALAN SCHOOLER
PARENTS: HARRY R. & JERRY VOLETA MARTIN RULAND
SP: 1ST CLETUS PAINE - DIED IN CAR WRECK

Spouse: ALAN SCHOOLER
Married: 10/29/1993 in
Notes: SP: VIELA DAWN RULAND
PARENTS: GEORGE IRVIN AND LORANE POWERS SCHOOLER
GRANDPARENTS: GEORGE AND ARLENE SCHOOLER

: KAREN MARIE PAINE
Born: 02/01/1978 in FAYETTEVILLE AR
PARENTS: CLETUS FLOYD & VI RULAND PAINE
* CLETE B-3-12-59 - D-2-23-1981 IN CAR WRECK

JENNIFER ANN RULAND
Born: 02/22/1981 in TULSA OK
Notes: HEART PROBLEMS

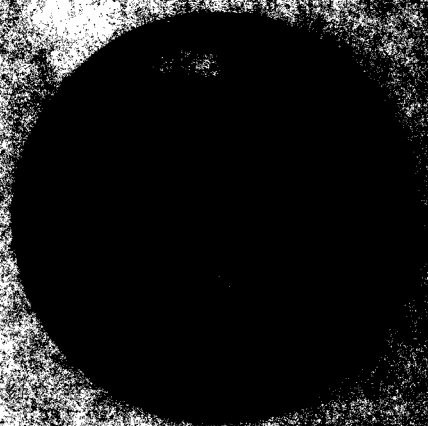
Father: HARRY (RAY) III RULAND
Born: 10/14/1970 in FAYETTEVILLE AR WRMC
Married: 11/19/1993 in LINCOLN ARKANSAS BAPTIST CH
Notes: SP: CASIE LEE HARTWELL
PARENTS: HARRY R. & JERRY V. MARTIN RULAND

Spouse: CASIE LEE HARTWELL
Born: 08/03/1974 in MARIPOSA CALIFORNIA
Married: 11/19/1993 in LINCOLN AR - 1st BAPTIST CH
Notes: SP: HARRY (RAY) RULAND III
PARENTS: DENNIS JAMES AND BARBARA ELLEN GILLILARD HARTWELL

REMEMBER WHEN.....

.....when Carol, Jerry and Shirley made a cake at Aunt Irene's house
and she was out of sugar. We substituted saccharine for sugar,
but put the little tablets in whole. They were still whole when
the cake was baked too. What a foul taste.

.....



Top to bottom: 1) Jon & Sue Martin 2) Blake & Brittney Martin
Kathy Freeman, Blake & brittney Martin, Randall Martin

Family Group

.....
. Father: JON WAYNE MARTIN
. Born: 12/17/1940 in OKLAHOMA CITY OK
. Married: 06/17/1960 in SALINAS, CALIFORNIA
. Notes: SP-JANICE (SUE) MATHEWS
. PARENTS: JOHN MENAN AND ETHEL VOLETA CONNER MARTIN
. JON RETIRED FROM THE U.S. NAVY IN 1978
. *****
. Spouse: JANICE (SUE) MATHEWS
. Born: 09/16/1942 in SULLIVAN, INDIANA
. Married: 06/17/1960 in OXNARD CA
. Notes: SP-JON WAYNE MARTIN
. PARENTS: CLIFFORD HARLIN AND LOIS GLENN BISHOP MATHEWS
. SP: JON WAYNE MARTIN
. *****
. Child: RHONDA SUE MARTIN
. Born: 12/19/1962 in FAYETTEVILLE AR
. Married: 06/15/1984 in LINCOLN AR BAPTIST CHURCH
. Notes: SP-KENNETH RAY FREEMAN
. PARENTS: JON W. & JANICE SUE MATHEWS MARTIN
. *****
. Child: JON ELBERT MARTIN
. Born: 01/05/1964 in JAPAN
. Married: 06/17/1989 in LINCOLN AR - BAPTIST CHURCH
. Notes: SP-(STACY) ANASTASIA L. SMITH
. PARENTS: JON W. & JANICE SUE MATHEWS MARTIN
. *****
. Child: CARL DWAYNE MARTIN
. Born: 06/25/1965 in OXNARD, CALIFORNIA
. Married: 06/ /1991 in CALIFORNIA
. Notes: SP-2nd-BELEN D. WILLIAMS
. SP: BELEN WILLIAMS MARTIN - 1 CHILD - NATALIE WILLIAMS MARTIN
. SP: 1st - ANGELA NEWTON - 2 CHILDREN - BRITTANY AND BLAKE
. *****
. Child: PAUL WAYNE MARTIN
. Born: 06/25/1965 in OXNARD, CALIFORNIA
. Married: 07/22/1989 in ELKINS AR BAPTIST CHURCH
. Notes: SP-TERESA LEIGH SMITH
. PARENTS: NORMAL L. AND FRANCIS SMITH
. *****

REMEMBER WHEN.....

..... Johnny Martin was snake bit behind their house. He recovered
and the snake lived too.

.....We would sit on the bluff and throw rocks at Lon Hayes' house.

REMEMBER WHEN....

....We all walked to town on Saturday afternoon to go to the show and
the adults to the drawing.

.....

JON WAYNE MARTIN

The only boy child born to John Menan and Ethel Conner Martin, Jon came into this world on December 17, 1940 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Shortly after that, we all lived in San Fransisco, California, moved back to Oklahoma and then to Lincoln, Arkansas.

Jon graduated from Lincoln High School in 1958 and joined the Navy that fall. He met and later married his wife, Sue, in Salinas, California in 1960. He made a career of the Navy and retired in 1978. (?). He and his wife Janice (Sue) Mathews Martin and four children moved back to live in Lincoln, Arkansas. They built a new house across the road from where we grew up. Jon works as a maintenance superintendent for Lincoln Schools. Sue is a cosmetologist, but also worked for the Washington County Court House for a few years. She is home at this time, helping with grandchildren. Their families are:

Rhonda Sue Martin Freeman. Married to Kenneth Ray Freeman and lives at Lincoln with Sue and Jon. They have two daughters, Katherine Marie (Kathy) and Dana Lynn. Rhonda and Kenny both are graudates of University of Arkansas and work in Fayetteville in the business field.

Jon Elbert Martin is married to Anastasia (Stacy) Smith of Siloam Springs, Arkansas. They both just finished their Paramedic training and are working in the Northwest Arkansas area. Jon served in the Gulf War and is in the Arkansas National Guard. Jon and Stacy live in Siloam Springs, Arkansas.

Paul Wayne Martin is married to Teresa Leigh Smith of Elkins and have one son, Randall Wayne, and one more on the way. Paul works at the Northwest Arkansas Mall in Fayetteville in security. Teresa works in Fayetteville at Wal-Marts. Paul served in the Gulf War and is in the Arkansas National Guard. They live in Elkins, Arkansas.

Carl Dwayne Martin is married to Belen Williams and live in California. He and Belen have one daughter, Natalie Williams Martin. Carl is stationed in California with the U.S. Navy. Carl has two children in Arkansas, Mitchell (Blake) and Brittney Nichole who live in Conway, Arkansas with their mother, Angie. Carl enlisted during the Gulf War, but was in training state-side. He later was on the carrier, U.S.S. Ranger, CB-61. Their crew as off the shores of Somolia when the troops landed there and then moved on into the Gulf area in a non combat mission.

Jon and Sue are active member of First Baptist Church in Lincoln and they are also involved in may civic activities in Lincoln.

MARTIN FAMILY



Not in any certain order: 1) Rhonda Martin Freeman & daughters Katherine, Dana 2) Martin's in service: Jon Elbert & Paul serving in Arkansas National Guard during Gulf War and Carl Martin serving in Navy enlisted during Gulf War 3) John Menan & Bob Martin when young 4) Jerry, Jon & Shirley Martin about 1958 5) Jerry Ruland and Jon Martin. Carl, Blake & Honey

Mother: RHONDA SUE MARTIN
Born: 12/19/1962 in FAYETTEVILLE AR
Married: 06/15/1984 in LINCOLN AR BAPTIST CHURCH
Notes: SP-KENNETH RAY FREEMAN
PARENTS: JON W. & JANICE SUE MATHEWS MARTIN

Spouse: KENNETH RAY FREEMAN
Married: 06/15/1984 in LINCOLN AR - BAPTIST CHURCH
Notes: SP-RHONDA SUE MARTIN

Child: KATHERINE MARIE FREEMAN
Born: 04/18/1987 in FAYETTEVILLE AR

Child: DANA LYNN FREEMAN
Born: 11/23/1988 in FAYETTEVILLE AR

Father: JON ELBERT MARTIN
Born: 01/05/1964 in JAPAN
Married: 06/17/1989 in LINCOLN AR - BAPTIST CHURCH
Notes: SP-(STACY) ANASTASIA L. SMITH
PARENTS: JON W. & JANICE SUE MATHEWS MARTIN

Spouse: ANASTASIA LEIGH (STACY) SMITH
Married: 06/17/1989 in LINCOLN AR - 1st BAPTIST CH
Notes: HSB-JON ELBERT MARTIN

Father: PAUL WAYNE MARTIN
Born: 06/25/1965 in OXNARD, CALIFORNIA
Married: 07/22/1989 in ELKINS AR BAPTIST CHURCH
Notes: SP-TERESA LEIGH SMITH
PARENTS:

Spouse: TERESA LEIGH SMITH
Married: 07/22/1989 in ELKINS AR
Notes: HSB-PAUL WAYNE MARTIN
***** Parents: Normal L. & Francis Smith *****
Child: RANDALL WAYNE MARTIN
Born: 09/19/1990 in FAYETTEVILLE

Family Group

.....
. Father: CARL DWAYNE MARTIN
. Born: 06/25/1965 in OXNARD, CALIFORNIA
. Married: 06/ /1991 in CALIFORNIA
. Notes: SP-2nd-BELEN O. WILLIAMS
. SP: BELEN WILLIAMS MARTIN - 1 CHILD - NATALIE WILLIAMS MARTIN
. SP: 1st - ANGELA NEWTON - 2 CHILDREN - BRITTANY AND BLAKE
. *****
. Spouse: BELEN O. WILLIAMS
. Born: 06/25/1964 in CA
. Married: 06/ /1991 in CA
. Notes: SP-CARL DWAYNE MARTIN
. *****
. Child: NATALIE WILLIAMS MARTIN
. Born: 12/29/1991 in CALIFORNIA
. PARENTS: CARL AND BELEN WILLIAMS MARTIN
. *****
. Child: MITCHEL (BLAKE) MARTIN
. Born: 12/03/1986 in FAYETTEVILLE AR
. *****
. Child: BRITTNEY NICHOLE MARTIN
. Born: 05/26/1989 in FAYETTEVILLE AR WRMC
. *****

JON MARTIN FAMILY

When Jon, Sue and children would come back for vacations when he was in the military we had such good time. Jon retired from the U.S. Navy in 1977 and moved back to Lincoln. During that time they were stationed in California, Japan, (Jon E. was born in Japan) and Texas. Of course, there were stints aboard ship for months at a time and he had an opportunity to visit several countries. Different times he was in the Philippines.

When they came back, Rhonda usually stayed with Vi and Little Jon, Carl and Paul would be at our house with Marty, Mark and Jeannie. What a house full, but lots of fun. I could not imagine getting five boys and a little girls bathed and ready to go somewhere on a regular basis. It made a sure believer out of me that three kids was probably enough. The boys climbed hills, rocks and bluffs. They played in dirt, creeks, and hay piles. They were hungry to the tips of their toes, and dirty all the time. Fun comes that way sometimes for little boys. They all loved to swim and eat ice cream and watermelon. We all hated to see them go, and were so glad when they moved back to Arkansas to stay.

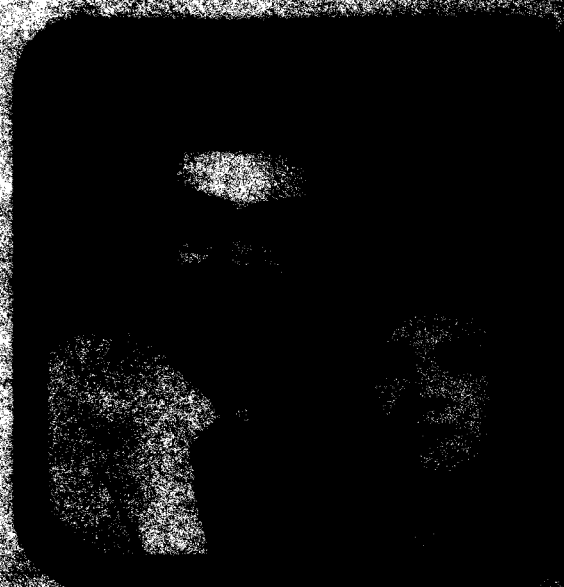
REMEMBER WHEN.....
....moving to Arkansas.

....Martin and Batson families moved to California. And back.

....Ethel took three little children on the train to California.
Grandma Zella came along to help us. Bob was in the service at Chico, California and she visited him there.

.....

BOBBY JACK & SHIRLEY MARTIN SPEARS FAMILY



1) Mark & Christy Spears and daughters, Sara & Stephanie 2) Elizabeth Spears and daughters, Monica & Marsha 3) Shirley 4) Willy & Jeannie Spears Williams 4) Bobby Jack & Shirley

Family Group

.....
Mother: SHIRLEY JEANNE MARTIN
Born: 04/22/1942 in OKLAHOMA CITY, OK
Married: 07/01/1960 in LINCOLN, AR WASHINGTON CO
Notes: SP-BOBBY JACK SPEARS
PARENTS: JOHN MENAN AND ETHEL VOLETA CONNER MARTIN

Spouse: BOBBY JACK SPEARS
Born: 01/21/1940 in CINCINNATI, AR WASH CO AT HOME
Married: 07/01/1960 in LINCOLN, AR WASH CO
Notes: WF: SHIRLEY JEANNE MARTIN

Child: MARTIN JASPER SPEARS
Born: 06/11/1961 in FAYETTEVILLE AR WASH CO
Married: 08/25/1978 in LINCOLN AR WASH CO BAPTIST CH
Notes: WF-ELIZABETH ANN APPLEBY

Child: MARK WAYNE SPEARS
Born: 10/08/1962 in FAYETTEVILLE AR WASH CO
Married: 08/31/1984 in FAYETTEVILLE AR WASH CO
Notes: WF- CHRISTINE MARIE WARREN

Child: JEANNIE MARIE SPEARS
Born: 07/17/1970 in FAYETTEVILLE AR WASH CO
Married: 12/29/1989 in LINCOLN AR BAPTIST CH WASH CO
Notes: HSB-P.B.(WILLY) WILLIAMS

Shirley Jeanne Martin Spears

Way back in 1942 when they probably thought the family would remain at two children, girl and boy, along came number three. Shirley was born to John Menan and Ethel Conner Martin while they lived in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. This girl child came into the world ready to go...or, that's what Mother says. I was suppose to be a boy, and my tom-boyish-ness must have followed those lines. My love for nature and farming came in there real strong, I guess.

A tom-boy I surely was and am to this day. All my life I have loved to be out side, working with animals or hauling hay, or walking in the woods, or just anything besides being inside. Cooking and cleaning house has always been on of those necessary evils that plague women like me. Now, I like to dress up and go places, but not cook and clean. My only chore that I enjoy in the house is washing and ironing clothes. That sure does not fit in with my other interest, but I like to do these.

Daddy was happy that this tom-boy side came out, but I am sure that Mother wanted another daughter that like to do house things. They seemed to accept me as I am, and so did my husband, Bobby Jack. We actually lived two miles south of Lincoln on a chicken farm as I grew up. I loved it there, and later Bobby Jack and I lived just west of Lincoln for 16 years. We moved to Cincinnati, Arkansas (10 miles west and north of Lincoln) in 1976 and with God's grace will always be here.

.....

Family Group

As I grew up in the little town of Lincoln, Arkansas, I liked to go to school...I wanted to know everything!! Still do. Maybe that is why I still am so involved in school. Working there has been a challenge and a rewarding career for me. After high school, I married, Bobby Jack Spears and we have raised three children and have four granddaughters. We're proud of the whole gang. They go something like this:

Martin Jasper (Marty) and his wife Elizabeth Ann Appleby Spears live at Lincoln and both work in that area. They have two teenage girls, Marsha Ann and Monica Leigh. Marty works for a poultry equipment firm and Elizabeth for a business in town. Marty loves fishing. Seems like that runs in the family. He took after his father's side of the family and is tall and dark headed. He is a little more on the talkative side like our family.

Mark Wayne and his wife Christine Marie (Christy) Warren Spears live in Cincinnati, not far from us. They have two little girls, Sara Christine and Stephanie Ann, both with dark hair and those blue, blue eyes. Mark came with freckles, redish hair, and shorter...does that sound like the Martin side of the family? Mark works for himself as a carpenter (I like to think that he took that after my daddy, John Menan). He and Jeannie's husband, Willy have a cabinet and custom furniture business in Lincoln. Mark also farms. He has beef cattle both at his farm and on land he leases. Christy works at Lincoln Schools and is taking education classes at the University of Arkansas.

Jeannie Marie Spears, our daughter and her husband, Willy Williams live in Cane Hill, Arkansas. Jeannie is the only blond we have, tall and pretty....I don't know who she took after...just herself. (Of course if you ask her daddy, he says she looks just like him). She graduated from the University of Arkansas and is a registered nurse. Jeannie works in Fayetteville at a women's clinic, and Willy, as stated above, works with Mark in their cabinet/furniture business, Quality Woodworks. Willy & Jeannie also farm. They lived in town for a few years, but decided that two country kids needed to be back on a farm.

Now that our children are grown and away from home, it seems like life would just settle down and run at a pretty even keel, not so. We stay busy with a variety of things. Bobby Jack is Fire Chief for the Cincinnati Fire Department, works as an election supervisor, and tries to hold down all those things that need a man's touch. We both are active members of First Baptist Church in Lincoln, and love our little community of Cincinnati. I do a lot of this genealogy stuff, and have him interested too. You know, I just couldn't stand for us all not to be together, so that started the family reunions. I have really enjoyed getting to see each other more often and learning how important it is to stay in touch. Just come on by, we may be checking cows, or visiting with children or grandchildren, but there is always room for more at our house. We love to have company.



1) Swift Luginbuel & his hounds. 2) Ethel Corcoran Martin Luginbuel and Jay Dee on wedding day. 3) J.D. Whittenburg. 4) Jeannette Williams-graduated R.N. 5) Ethel & Swift Luginbuel and sister J.D. Whittenburg Percy (also J.D.'s sister).

Family Group

.....
. Father: MARTIN JASPER SPEARS
. Born: 06/11/1961 in FAYETTEVILLE AR WASH CO
. Married: 08/25/1978 in LINCOLN AR WASH CO BAPTIST CH
. Notes: WF-ELIZABETH ANN APPLEBY
. PARENTS: BOBBY JACK & SHIRLEY JEANNE MARTIN SPEARS
. *****
. Spouse: ELIZABETH ANN APPLEBY
. Born: 07/30/1960 in CLINTON AR VAN BUREN CO
. Married: 08/25/1978 in LINCOLN AR BAPTIST CH WASH CO
. Notes: SP: MARTIN JASPER SPEARS
. PARENTS: WILLIAM JUNIOR AND JOY DEAN HENSLEY APPLEBY
. *****
. Child: MARSHA ANN SPEARS
. Born: 12/25/1978 in SILOAM SPRS AR BENTON CO
. *****
. Child: MONICA LEIGH SPEARS
. Born: 03/25/1981 in SILOAM SPRS AR BENTON CO
. *****
. *****
. Father: MARK WAYNE SPEARS
. Born: 10/08/1962 in FAYETTEVILLE AR WASH CO
. Married: 08/31/1984 in FAYETTEVILLE AR WASH CO
. Notes: WF- CHRISTINE MARIE WARREN
. PARENTS: BOBBY JACK & SHIRLEY JEANNE MARTIN SPEARS
. *****
. Spouse: CHRISTINE MARIE WARREN
. Born: 12/18/1964 in ROSWELL NEW MEXICO
. Married: 08/31/1984 in FAYETTEVILLE, AR WASH CO
. Notes: SP-MARK WAYNE SPEARS
. PARENTS: MONT BRAXTON AND CLAUDETTE DORIS PERRON
. *****
. Child: SARA CHRISTINE SPEARS
. Born: 05/02/1987 in FAYETTEVILLE AR WASHINGTON CO
. *****
. Child: STEPHANIE ANN SPEARS
. Born: 09/05/1989 in FAYETTEVILLE AR WASHINGTON CO
. *****
. *****
. Mother: JEANNIE MARIE SPEARS
. Born: 07/17/1970 in FAYETTEVILLE AR WASH CO
. Married: 12/29/1989 in LINCOLN AR BAPTIST CH WASH CO
. Notes: HSB-P.B.(WILLY) WILLIAMS
. PARENTS: BOBBY JACK & SHIRLEY JEANNE MARTIN SPEARS
. *****
. Spouse: (WILLY) PHILLIP BRIAN WILLIAMS
. Born: 10/31/1967 in FAYETTEVILLE AR
. Married: 12/29/1989 in LINCOLN AR
. Notes: SP-JEANNIE MARIE SPEARS
. PARENTS: ELMER P. AND KAREN BRYAN WILLIAMS
. *****
.

SARA AND STEPHANIE SPEARS STORY

Sara and Stephanie came by to visit one day and told this story. Sara wanted you to know that she has a pet fish that her Aunt Jeannie gave to them. We also had a dog, Ring, but she lives at Grandma and Grandpa's with her sister, Freckles.

They have a cat, Frosty, that did not want to make the move from one house to the other, but he is fine now and ten years old. Stephanie wanted you to know that she will be five on September 5th, and will start to school. Sara was seven on May 2nd, and will be in the 2nd grade at Lincoln Elementary School.

We live on a farm near Cincinnati, Arkansas and have cows. And we love horses and want one someday. Sara has a collection of five horse shoes. When we come to Grandma and Pa's house we like to play baby dolls, check cows, and take goodies home with us. We want to see our cousins at the reunion.

REMEMBER WHEN....

.....Jeannie Spears falling off our horse, Mary, when Mark Spears led the horse under the clothes line.

REMEMBER WHEN

....the Martin kids were at the Spears house and somehow in a football game Mark was kicked in the head and he had a concussion. Mark had to spend the night in the hospital and Jon and Sue spent the night at Spears with 6 kids.

....Marty Spears fell through the ceiling at their house in Lincoln.

REMEMBER WHEN....

....The Jon, Sue and children came home for Christmas from Texas, and it snowed all the way...And all the time they were here. Rhonda's prayers for a white Christmas were answered.

REMEMBER WHEN.....

....Merry Christmas when Marsha Spears was born on Christmas day.

REMEMBER WHEN.....

.....Jerry Martin had an infection in her leg bone and was sick for a long time....She wore a cast and Ethel would wax the floors and she would scoot around and chase Jon and Shirley.

REMEMBER WHEN.....

.....the Spears' kids were growing up, the common practice was to go to their farm at Cincinnati and have picnics while we did farm work. It was lots of fun to swim and eat, and we enjoyed work much more. When we moved to Cincinnati in 1976, Jeannie was all put out that we never had picnics any more. The explanation of living on the picnic property was just not a good enough excuse to a six year old.

Oklahoma City General Hospital

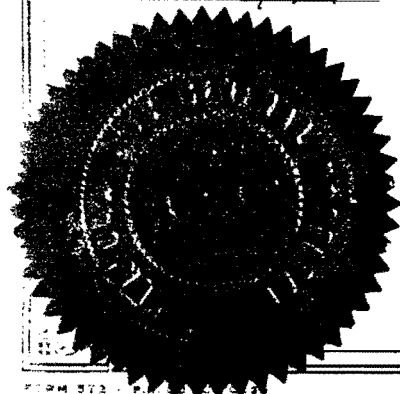
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

BIRTH CERTIFICATE

This Certifies that Shirley Jeanne Martin
was born in OKLAHOMA CITY GENERAL HOSPITAL of OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA.

at 11⁴⁰ a.m. on the 22nd day of April A. D. 19 42

In Witness Whereof the said Hospital has caused this Certificate to be signed by its duly authorized officer and its Corporate Seal to be hereunto affixed.



Hospital Number 46272

R. L. Loy Subt.
Jack Brier Doctor

MOTHER'S FINGER PRINTS

BABY'S FOOTPRINTS



Shirley Jeanne Martin

Father's full name John Menard Martin

Residence 3524 N.W. 22nd St. City, Okla

Birthplace Buffalo, Ark

Date Nov 25, 1915

Mother's maiden name Ethel Valeta Corner

Birthplace Henryetta, Okla

Date May 6, 1919

Date and place of marriage of parents

Henryetta, Okla

Oct 29, 1938

STATE OF ARKANSAS
STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

Form BH-414-25M-3-41-76592-C-McB

1. PLACE OF BIRTH		CERTIFICATE (USED FOR BIRTH WHICH OCCURRED PRIOR TO 1916)		A-40635
County <u>Washington</u>		STATE OF ARKANSAS STATE BOARD OF HEALTH BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS		
Township <u>Dutch Mills</u>				
City <u>Dutch Mills</u>				
Full Name of Child <u>Robert Ray Luginbuhl</u>				
(ALL DATA IN CERTIFICATE MUST BE AS OF DATE OF BIRTH OF THIS CHILD)				
2. <u>M</u> If Plural Births	4. Twin, Triplet, or Other <u>None</u>	6. Premature <u>yes</u>	7. Legitimate? <u>yes</u>	8. Date of Birth <u>Oct 29 - 1904</u> (Month, Day, Year)
5. Number in order of birth	Full term <u>yes</u>			
FATHER		MOTHER		
9. Full Name <u>Edna M. Luginbuhl</u>	18. Full Maiden Name <u>Mary Watson</u>			
10. Residence <u>Dutch Mills, Ark.</u>	19. Residence <u>Dutch Mills</u>			
11. Color <u>W</u>	12. Father's age <u>31</u> years (At time of this birth)	20. Color <u>W</u>	21. Mother's age <u>31</u> years (At time of this birth)	
13. Birthplace <u>Arkansas</u>	22. Birthplace <u>Arkansas</u>			
14. Occupation <u>Farmer</u>	23. Occupation <u>Housewife</u>			
24. Number of children born to this mother up to and including this child _____ Total number living at time of this birth (including this child) _____				
I hereby certify that I was present at the birth of this child, who was born alive at _____ M on the date above stated. I know the facts of _____				
(Signed) <u>J. A. Robinson</u> M. D. or Midwife				
or (Signed) _____ Parent or nearest older relative or other older person having knowledge of this birth.				
(Address) <u>Summers, Arkansas</u>				
Date certificate signed <u>5-21</u> 1941, Filed <u>5-21</u> 1941 <u>Mrs. Edna Luginbuhl</u> Registrar				
AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, MIDWIFE, PARENT, NEAREST RELATIVE OR OTHER PERSON HAVING KNOWLEDGE OF THIS BIRTH (The signature must be attested by an officer qualified to administer oaths)				
STATE OF <u>Arkansas</u> COUNTY OF <u>Washington</u>				
The undersigned, being first duly sworn on oath, states that information given in the above certificate is true and correct.				
Signature <u>J. A. Robinson M.D.</u> (Same as above)				
Subscribed in my presence and sworn to before me this <u>20</u> day of <u>May</u> 19 <u>41</u>				
Notary Public				

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the above is a full, true and correct copy of the original certificate which is on file in this office and which I am legal custodian.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF. Witness my hand and seal of office, at Little Rock, Arkansas.

DATE
APR 10 1943

H. B. Grayson M.D.
State Registrar.
B

Marriage

License

STATE OF ARKANSAS

COUNTY OF

CRAWFORD



TO ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY LAW
TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE, GREETING:

You are hereby commanded to solemnize the rite and publish the banns of
Matrimony between Mrs. May Suzanne
Smith in the County of Washington and
State of Arkansas aged 48 years
and Mrs. Ethel Martin
Lincoln in the County of Washington and
State of Arkansas aged 38 years
according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License
to the parties herein named.

Witness my hand and official seal this
17 day of March 1953
Henry Datcher
County Clerk.



D. C.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

State of Arkansas
County of Crawford Lewis Lee
do hereby certify that on the 17 day of March 1953
I did, duly and according to law, as commanded, in the foregoing License, solemnize
the rite and publish the banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.
Witness my hand this 17 day of March 1953
My Credentials are recorded in Recorder's Office,
Country, Ark.

Book _____ Page _____

NOTE - This License with the Certificate duly executed and officially signed, must be returned to the office
whence it is issued within sixty days from the date of License, under penalty of forfeiture of the bond.

FORM NO. 11-5-52

REMEMBER WHEN.....

WE DID THING A LOT DIFFERENTLY THAN WE DO NOW. LIKE THIS....

WHEN I WAS A SMALL GIRL AND LIVED IN OUR ARKANSAS HOME SOUTH OF LINCOLN I MADE BISCUITS ON A LITTLE TABLE IN FRONT OF THE SOUTH WINDOW OF OUR KITCHEN. THIS SEEMED TO BE MY JOB WHILE MOTHER AND DADDY WAS DOING THE MILKING CHORES. THE FLOUR CAN FIT RIGHT UNDER THE TABLE AND IT WAS JUST MY HEIGHT. THE RECEIPT FOR THESE WAS SOMETHING LIKE THIS:

SHIRLEY'S BISCUITS

- ABOUT 1/2 CUP MILK (MAYBE JUST A LITTLE MORE THAN 1/2 CUP)
- 1 TBS BAKING POWDER
- SIFT FLOUR INTO MIXTURE UNTIL STIFF
- PAT OUT ON FLOURED BOARD
- CUT BISCUITS THEN PLACE IN PAN WITH MELTED GREASE
- BAKE IN HOT OVEN UNTIL GOLDEN BROWN

TIMES HAVE CHANGED, AND I NO LONGER BAKE HOME MADE BISCUITS. THE WAY I DO IT NOW IS THIS RECIPE:

SHIRLEY' BISCUITS NOW..

- PURCHASE BISCUITS IN GROCERY STORE WHEN ON SALE.
(ANY KIND WILL DO)
- PLACE IN GREASED PAN AND BAKE UNTIL GOLDEN BROWN.
- NOT QUITE AS GOOD, BUT MUCH EASIER.

COOKING....

FROM FIRE PLACES, TO WOOD COOK STOVES, TO KEROSENE, TO GAS, TO ELECTRICITY AND MICRO WAVE, AND ON AND ON....THINGS DID GET EASIER COOK WISE, BUT JUST NEVER ENOUGH TIME TO DO IT.

MILKING COWS.....

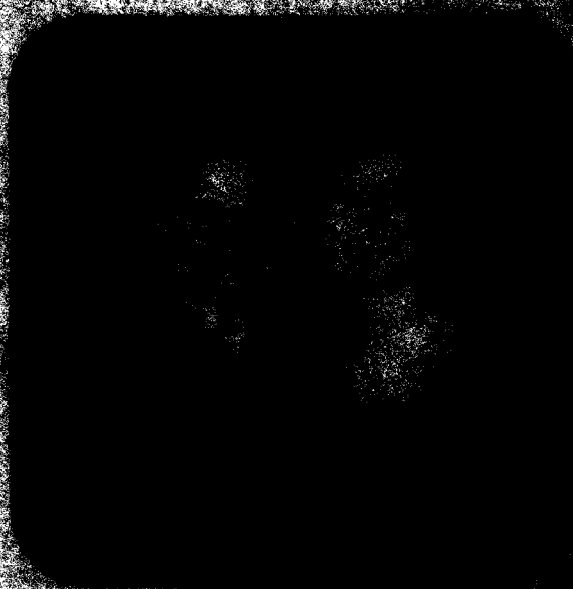
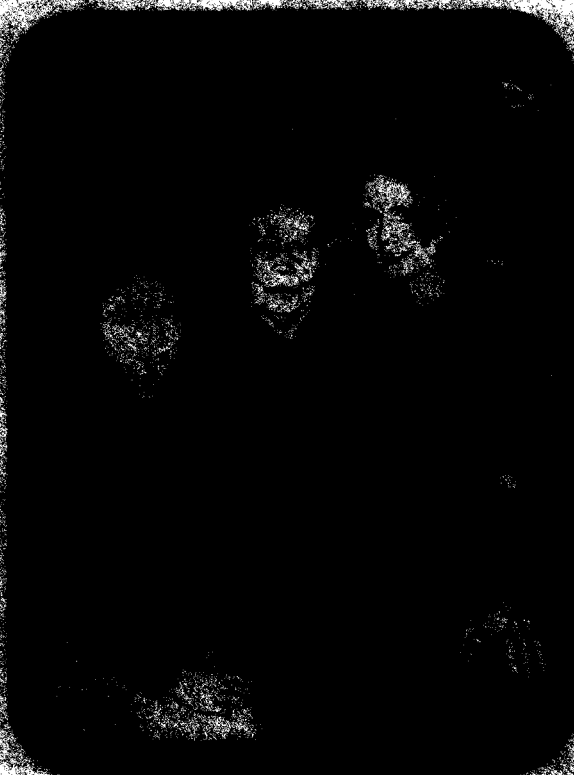
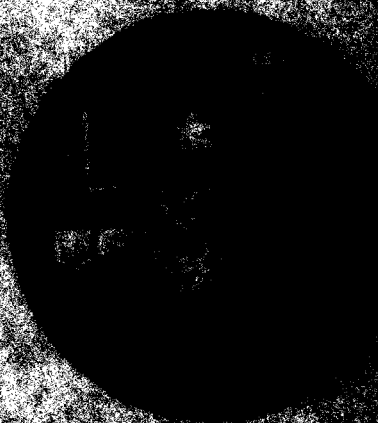
REMEMBER THE COLD SNOWY DAYS AND WET WEATHER WHEN MILKING CAME TWO TIMES A DAY 365 DAYS A YEAR, READY OR NOT....BY HAND, RIGHT UNDER THE COW,.....TIMES HAVE CHANGED SOME, THE DAYS ARE STILL THE SAME NUMBER, BUT WE HEAR THE HUM OF MODERN MILKING MACHINES EARLY IN THE MORNING AND AT DARK.

FARMING.....

REMEMBER WHEN WE DID ALL OUR HAY BY HORSE DRAWN MACHINES. OR MAYBE DID YOUR LAWN WITH A KNIFE AND LITTLE SCYTHE BLADE. NOW WE DO NOT EVEN PUT UP SQUARE BALES OF HAY FOR THE MOST PART....JUST WRAP UP SOME BIG ROUND BALES, FEED LESS OFTEN AND A LITTLE LESS WORK....HAULING CATTLE IN MODERN TRAILERS INSTEAD OF TRAIL DRIVING TO THE NEAREST MARKET OR RAIL.

TRANSPORTATION....

IT HAS COME A LONG WAY FROM MARTINS COMING DOWN THE CUMBERLAND RIVER AND ALONG OTHER WATER WAYS INTO ARKANSAS OR BY HORSE OR OXEN. TIMES HAVE CHANGED AGAIN.....FAST CARS, AIRPLANES, AND ALL KINDS OF MODERN TRANSPORTATION TO SPEED YOU AROUND THE WORLD IN A HURRY. WE'VE SEEN A LOT IN THE PAST 100 YEARS.



1) Shirley Martin Spears 2) Ethel Whittenburg and Spears
Stephanie, Patricia, Patricia & Sara 3) Ethel Whittenburg
4) Ethel Whittenburg and Roland granddaughters - Jennifer
Martin and Jeanie Spears Williams

Family Group

.....
. Father: ELBERT RAY (SWIFT) LUGINBUEL
. Born: 10/29/1904 in DUTCH MILLS AR-SALEM SPRS AREA
. Married: 03/17/1953 in VAN BUREN, ARKANSAS
. Died: 07/05/1966 in FAYETTEVILLE/BUR LINCOLN, AR
. Notes: 2-H/ETHEL CONNER
. PARENTS: CHARLES & MARY JANE WATSON LUGINBUEL
. *****
. *****
. Father: JAY DEE (J.D.) WHITTENBURG
. Born: 08/05/1920 in SUMMERS, AR
. Married: 07/27/1968 in LINCOLN ARKANSAS-ETHEL'S HOME
. Died: 10/30/1978 in LINCOLN AR/BUR LINCOLN AR
. Notes: SP-ETHEL VOLETA CONNER
. JAY DEE THIRD HUSBAND OF ETHEL VOLETA CONNER
. HE HAD TWO CHILDREN WHEN MARRIED JEFF AND VICKI WHITTENBURG
. PARENTS: JAMES BROWNLOW & CLARA MCCAMISH WHITTENBURG
. GRANDPARENTS: IRA & JANE RINEHART WHITTENBURG
. *****
. *****
. Mother: VICKI ANN WHITTENBURG
. Born: 01/01/1950 in WHITTIER, CALIFORNIA
. Married: 07/04/1969 in CORONA, CALIFORNIA
. Notes: SP: JAMES BENNETT TAYLOR (JIM)
. PARENTS: JAY DEE WHITTENBURG AND MILDRED COFFMAN
. STEP DAUGHTER OF ETHEL CONNER WHITTENBURG
. *****
. Spouse: JAMES BENNETT TAYLOR
. Born: 10/07/1947 in MIAMI, ARIZONA
. Married: 07/04/1969 in CORONA, CALIFORNIA
. Notes: SP: VICKI ANN WHITTENBURG
. PARENTS: DELBERT TAYLOR AND BERNICE --
. *****
. Child: SHANNON JAMES TAYLOR
. Born: 11/06/1972 in HOUSTON, TEXAS
. Notes: PARENTS: JIM & VICKI TAYLOR
. *****
. Child: AMY MARIE TAYLOR
. Born: 06/20/1983 in KANSAS CITY, KANSAS
. Notes: PARENTS: JIM & VICKI TAYLOR
. *****
. *****
. Father: JEFFREY DEE (JEFF) WHITTENBURG
. Born: 05/20/1952 in WHITTIER, CALIFORNIA
. Married: 07/19/1975 in
. Notes: SP: MARCIA JEAN DUNLAP
. PARENTS: JAY DEE WHITTENBURG AND MILDRED COFFMAN
. STEPSON OF ETHEL CONNER WHITTENBURG
. *****
. Spouse: MARCIA JEAN DUNLAP
. Born: 12/04/1950 in
. Notes: SP: JEFF WHITTENBURG
. *****
. Child: KYLE GLEN WHITTENBURG
. Born: 07/29/1976 in HEMET, CALIFORNIA
. Notes: PAR: JEFF & MARCIA WHITTENBURG
. *****
. Child: JANA DEANN WHITTENBURG
. Born: 05/30/1982 in HEMET, CALIFORNIA
. Notes: PAR: JEF & MARCIA WHITTENBURG
. *****

STATE OF ARKANSAS
STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

Form BH-414-25M-3-41-76592-C-McB

1. PLACE OF BIRTH
County Washington
Township Dutch Mills
City Dutch Mills (If birth occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)
2. FULL NAME OF CHILD Elbert Ray Luginbuhl

(USED FOR BIRTHS WHICH OCCURRED PRIOR TO 1914)

STATE OF ARKANSAS
STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

A-40635

(ALL DATA IN CERTIFICATE MUST BE AS OF DATE OF BIRTH OF THIS CHILD)
3. Sex M 17. Plural Births No 4. Twin, Triplet, or Other No 5. Number in order of birth 1 6. Premature No 7. Legitimate? Yes 8. Date of Birth Oct 29 - 1904 (Month, Day, Year)

FATHER		MOTHER	
9. Full Name <u>Edna M. Luginbuhl</u>	18. Full Maiden Name <u>Mary Watson</u>	19. Residence <u>Dutch Mills</u>	20. Color <u>W</u>
11. Birthplace <u>Arkansas</u>	21. Birthplace <u>Arkansas</u>	12. Father's age <u>31</u> years (At time of this birth)	22. Mother's age <u>31</u> years (At time of this birth)
13. Occupation <u>Farmer</u>	23. Occupation <u>Housewife</u>		

14. Number of children born to this mother up to and including this child 1 Total number living at time of this birth (including this child) 1

I hereby certify that I was present at the birth of this child, who was born alive at 5-21 M on the date above stated. I know the facts of

(Signed) J. A. Robinson M. D. or Midwife

or (Signed) Edna Luginbuhl Parent or nearest other relative or other older person having knowledge of this birth.

(Address) Luginbuhl, Arkansas

Date certificate signed 5-21 1941 Filed 5-21 1941 Edna Luginbuhl Registrar

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, MIDWIFE, PARENT, NEAREST RELATIVE OR OTHER PERSON HAVING KNOWLEDGE OF THIS BIRTH

(The signature must be attested by an officer qualified to administer oaths)

STATE OF Arkansas COUNTY OF Washington

The undersigned, being first duly sworn on oath, states that information given in the above certificate is true and correct.

Signature J. A. Robinson M. D.

(Same as above)

Subscribed in my presence and sworn to before me this 21 day of May 1941

Notary Public

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the above is a full, true and correct copy of the original certificate which is on file in this office and which I am legal custodian.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF. Witness my hand and seal of office, at Little Rock, Arkansas.

DATE

APR 10 1943

H. B. Grayson M.D.

State Registrar.

B

Marriage

License

STATE OF ARKANSAS

COUNTY OF

CRAWFORD



TO ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY LAW
TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE GREETING:

You are hereby commanded to solemnize the rite and publish the banns of
Matrimony between Mr. Ray Eugene Up
of Lincoln in the County of Washington and
State of Arkansas aged 48 years
and Mrs. Ethel Martin
of Lincoln in the County of Washington and
State of Arkansas aged 38 years
according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License
to the parties herein named.

Witness my hand and official seal this
17 day of March 1953
Henry Datcher
County Clerk.



D. C.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

State of Arkansas
County of Crawford Ervas Lee
do hereby certify that on the 17 day of March 1953
I did, duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize
the rite and publish the banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

Witness my hand this 17 day of March 1953
My Credentials are recorded in Recorder's Office,
County, Ark.

Book _____ Page _____

NOTE—This License with the Certificate duly executed and officially signed, must be returned to the office
within 15 days from the date of License, under penalty of forfeiture of the bond.

ISSUED BY CLERK

WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING BLACK INK — THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD

CERTIFICATE NOT LEGAL UNLESS IT BEARS STATE SEAL AND SIGNATURE OF STATE REGISTRAR

ARKANSAS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH Bureau of Vital Statistics CERTIFICATE OF DEATH									
1. DECEASED'S NAME a. LAST b. FIRST c. MIDDLE JUL 13 1966 Washington Fayetteville 7 days Veterans Administration Hospital YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>					2. USUAL RESIDENCE (When living) a. STATE b. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION c. STREET ADDRESS Arkansas Washington Lincoln Route 2 YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				
3. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or print) LENN R LUGINBUEL					4. DATE OF DEATH Month Day Year 7 5 66				
5. SEX Male					6. COLOR OR RACE White				
7. Married <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Never Married <input type="checkbox"/> Widowed <input type="checkbox"/> Divorced <input type="checkbox"/>					8. DATE OF BIRTH Month Day Year 10 29 04				
9. AGE (In yrs. last birthday) 61					10. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired) Farmer				
11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) Dutch Hills, Arkansas					12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? USA				
13. FATHER'S NAME Charles Luginbuel					14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Mary Watson				
15. Was Deceased ever in U. S. Armed Forces? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> (If yes, give war or dates of service) Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>					16. Social Security No. 536 07 65 26				
17. Informant VA Hospital Records, Fayetteville, Arkansas					18. CAUSE OF DEATH (Enter only one cause per line but list all, this, and last) PART I. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY: IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a) Terminal cerebral vascular accident DUE TO (a) Dissiminated lupus erythematosus DUE TO (b) 456X PART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS Contributing to Death but Not Related to the Terminal Disease Condition Given in Part I (a)				
19. INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH Unknown					20. WAS AUTOPSY PERFORMED? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				
21. ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> SUICIDE <input type="checkbox"/> HOMICIDE <input type="checkbox"/>					22. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED (Enter nature of injury in Part I or Part II of Item 18.)				
23. TIME OF DEATH Hour Month Day Year p.m.					24. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.)				
25. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION COUNTY STATE					26. DATE SIGNED 7-6-66				
27. SIGNATURE A. L. DUELL, M. D.					28. ADDRESS Fayetteville, Arkansas				
29. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATOR Lincoln Cemetery					30. LOCATION (City, town, or county) Lincoln, Arkansas				
31. DATE RECD. BY LOCAL REG. 12 July 1966					32. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE Henry C. Robinson Jr.				
33. LICENSE NUMBER 501					34. FORM VS-416 10M-9-65-40066-ARK P.A.L.Co.				

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the above is an exact reproduction of the original record on file in this office and of which I am legal custodian. Witness my hand and seal of the Arkansas Department of Health at Little Rock, Arkansas. (Copy not legal if it does not have raised seal.)

Date NOV 9 1979

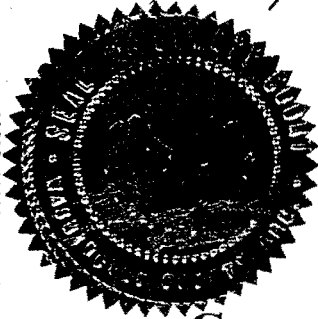
State Registrar

STATE OF ARKANSAS

COUNTY OF
WASHINGTON

TO ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY LAW
TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE, GREETING:

You are hereby commanded to solemnize the rite
and publish the banns of Matrimony between
Mr. Jay Dee Whittenburg
of Lincoln in the County of Washington
and State of Arkansas age 47 years, and
Mrs Ethel Luginbuel
of Lincoln in the County of Washington
and State of Arkansas age 49 years
according to law, and do you officially sign and return this
License to the parties herein named.



Witness my hand and official seal this
25th day of July 1968
Ruth E. Roberts
County Clerk.

D.C.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

State of Arkansas }
County of Washington } I Woodrow Woods
do hereby certify that on the 27th day of July 1968
I did, duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize
the rite and publish the banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.
Witness my hand, this 27th day of July 1968
My Credentials are recorded in Recorder's Office,
Fulton County, Ark.

Book 1 Page 83

Woodrow Woods

NOTE: THIS LICENSE WITH THE CERTIFICATE DULY EXECUTED AND OFFICIALLY SIGNED, MUST BE RETURNED TO THE OFFICE
WHENCE IT IS ISSUED WITHIN SIXTY DAYS FROM THE DATE OF LICENSE, UNDER PENALTY OF FORFEITURE OF THE BOND.

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

State of Arkansas }
County of WASHINGTON

Ruth E. Roberts

Clerk of the County Court of said County, certify that the above
License for, and Certificate of the Marriage, of Mr. Jay Dee Whittenburg
and Mrs. Ethel Euginbuel was filed in my office on the
7th day of August 1968, and the same is duly recorded on page
457 of Book 5-1 of Marriage Records.

WITNESS my hand and the seal of said Court this 7th

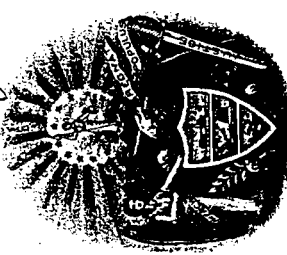
day of August 1968

Ruth E. Roberts

Clerk.

Seal here

By _____ D.C.

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE MR. Jay Dee Whittenburg TO Mrs. Ethel Euginbuel		RECORDED BOOK 5-1 PAGE 457	RETURNED AND FILED THIS 7th DAY OF August 1968	BY <u>Ruth E. Roberts</u> CLERK	D.C.

B. # 2. Linder

ARKANSAS STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

PLACE OF BIRTH County of <u>Washington</u>		STATE OF ARKANSAS State Board of Health Bureau of Vital Statistics		3852
Township <u>Price</u>		Registration District No. <u>1000</u>	File No. _____	
Inc. Town _____		Primary Registration Dist. No. <u>1000</u>	Registered No. <u>6</u>	
City _____		(No. <u>1000</u>) <u>Day Dec Whittonburg</u>	Ward) _____	
2. FULL NAME OF CHILD <u>Harriet Green</u> If child is not yet named; make supplemental report, as directed				
3. Sex of Child <u>Male</u>	4. Twin, triplet, or other? _____	5. Number in order of birth? _____	6. Legitimate? <u>yes</u>	7. Date of birth <u>Aug 5</u> 19 <u>20</u> Month Day Year
8. FULL NAME FATHER <u>James Brownlow Whittier</u>		14. FULL MAIDEN NAME MOTHER <u>Clara McCannish</u>		
9. RESIDENCE <u>Lincoln Arkansas</u>		15. RESIDENCE <u>Lincoln Arkansas</u>		
10. COLOR <u>White</u>	11. AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY <u>38</u> Years	16. COLOR <u>White</u>	17. AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY <u>36</u> Years	
18. BIRTHPLACE <u>Arkansas</u>		19. OCCUPATION <u>Homemaker</u>		
20. Number of children born to this mother including present birth <u>6</u>		21. Number of children of this mother now living <u>6</u>		
22. CERTIFICATE OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE*				
I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child, who was <u>born alive</u> at <u>50</u> M., day above stated. Born alive or stillborn				
If there was no attending physician or midwife, then the father, holder, etc., should make this statement. A stillborn child is one that does not breathe nor shows other evidence of life after birth. Name added from a supplemental _____ 191____		(Signature) <u>P. L. Hathcock</u> Physician		
		Address <u>Lincoln Ark</u>		
23. Filled <u>Oct</u> 19 <u>20</u> <u>H. A. Mason</u> Registrar		Registrar _____ † Post Office Address _____		

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the above is a full, true and correct copy of the original certification which is on file in this office and of which I am legal custodian. IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, witness my hand and seal of office at Little Rock, Arkansas.

July 9, 1962

State Registrar

J. T. Henry M.D. S.C. O

ARKANSAS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
Division of Vital Records
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

TYPE OR PRINT IN PERMANENT INK FOR INSTRUCTIONS SEE HANDBOOK IF DEATH OCCURRED IN INSTITUTION SEE HANDBOOK REGARDING COMPLETION OF RESIDENCE ITEMS IF DEATH OCCURRED IN HOME WHICH CASE IN STATE IMMEDIATE CAUSE STARTING THE UPPER LINE CASE LAST	1 DECEDENT-NAME FIRST MIDDLE LAST Jay Dee Whittenburg		15 SEX Male	16 DATE OF DEATH (Mo. Day Yr.) October 30, 1978	
	2 RACE (eg. White, Black, American Indian, Etc.) (Specify) White		3 SPANISH ORIGIN OR DESCENT 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Spanish 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Puerto Rican 5 <input type="checkbox"/> Central or S. American 6 <input type="checkbox"/> Other or Unknown (Specify)		4 AGE Last birthday (Yr.) 58
	7a COUNTY OF DEATH Washington		7b CITY, TOWN OR LOCATION OF DEATH Fayetteville		8 HOSPITAL OR OTHER INSTITUTION Name (if not in either 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000

THIS IS A CERTIFIED COPY OF AN ORIGINAL DOCUMENT

IS TO CERTIFY, That the above is an exact reproduction of the original certificate which is in my possession this date and of which I have the authority to issue under Act 300 of 1975 prior to submitting to the Division of Vital Records for permanent filing. IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, witness my hand and seal of Office at Washington County, Fayetteville, Arkansas.

not accept if rephotographed, or if seal cannot be felt. The reproduction of this document is prohibited by law - Arkansas Statute 82-529.)

NOV 14 1978
Date

Laura Pool
County Registrar



CHRISTMAS AT WILSON Aunt Tommie's Story

One of my favorite memories is the Christmas we had when we lived at Wilson. (near Henryetta, Ok) It was a big country school for those days.

The Church house was about a block from the school. The church had a sawdust floor and home made benches. There was a big pot bellied stove in the middle of the church that was used to heat the building in the winter time. I think we heated with gas for I remember we had gas lights. The church looked like a chicken house. The people came for miles around every Sunday for church and Sunday School.

Every year about a month before Christmas we would have a pie supper at the church. The women made the pies and put them in a box they had decorated with crepe paper. The men and the boys would buy the pies. They auctioned them off. Most of them sold for .50 - .75, and \$1.00.

Mr. Black, a man who worked for an oil company was always at the pie suppers. He always gave Menan money to bid on the pies. Menan was such a cut little boy and he would bid right along with the big men. After all the pies were sold, we all filled up on pie.

They took the money from the pie supper and bought oranges, apples and candy for the Christmas Tree. We had a big tree at least I thought it was big. It would touch the ceiling but the ceiling wasn't very high. It looked huge to me. I was only 9 or 10 years old. Everybody would get at least one gift off the tree. It didn't make any difference what you got, you was proud of it. We didn't have Christmas trees at home, you just hung your sock up. We hung our socks up until we were grown.

The school put on the Christmas program. Everybody would be in it. We would have a play and sing all the Christmas songs. We thought we were really performing.

Mama (Zella) always made us a Christmas dress. How she managed I will never know. Everyone was poor folk back in those days.

When the Christmas party came to an end they gave everyone a bag of candy, one orange and one apple. That was a real treat. You only had oranges and apples at Christmas time.

One thing I remember most of all about the Christmas we had back in those days is a four layer white coconut cake that Mama always made. She put it on a cake stand. It was so pretty and delicious.

Mama would put some of our Christmas goodies away and save them for New Years. She would get them out of her hiding place and we would have a New Years party. We was poor but we had fun and enjoyed ourselves.

Family Group

.....
Mother: TOMMIE CHARLOTTE MARTIN
Born: 01/21/1917 in BUFFALO ARKANSAS
Married: 04/25/1943 in OKLAHOMA
Notes: SP: JOE CHISLER
PARENTS: JOE ELIZA AND ZELLA GILBERT MARTIN
NO CHILDREN - JUST TOOK CARE OF ALL THE NIECES AND NEPHEWS. TOMMIE AND
JOE MOVED TO ARKANSAS IN AUGUST OF 1945.

Spouse: JOE CHISLER
Married: 04/25/1943 in OKLAHOMA
Died: 12/02/1965 in WASHINGTON CO AR-BUR BELL CEM
Notes: SP: TOMMIE CHARLOTTE MARTIN

TOMMIE CHARLOTTE MARTIN CHISLER

Aunt Tommie wrote a letter and sent a story along. She has always been an inspiration to we Martin kids. I always admired her independent spirit. When we were little, we would go over to Joe's Fish Camp. She and Uncle Joe ran this fish camp for years. I always looked forward to those trips. We would climb up in a section of the barn filled with sawdust where she kept cokes to cool. She always treated us with a coke. We would fish off the bank of the Illinois River, swim, and play in the boats. It was the kind of life I thought everyone would like to live. I guess it would have been easy for me to live there forever. Maybe that is why I like our Cincinnati farm so well...it's a little like the fish camp.

Aunt Tommie was born in January 21, 1917 in Buffalo, Arkansas. She was the second child of Joe and Zella Gilbert Martin. She was 5' 2 inches tall and slight built. Her hair is, or as she said, was light brown. In their over all families there were 2 brothers, 1 sister, 8 half sisters, and 3 half brothers. They were raised in the Wilson community and in Henryetta, Oklahoma. They made their living by farming and later after Grandpa Joe Martin died, Grandma sewed for the public and other odd jobs to help make her family a living.

Aunt Tommie and Uncle Joe met through friends and were later married. They moved to Arkansas in the middle 40's and bought the fish camp property in Arkansas, near Watts, Oklahoma. They both enjoyed hunting, fishing and swimming. Grandma Zella lived with them there. Aunt Tommie moved to Tulsa later and lives on Jimmie's property. She definitely is an inspiration to all of us.

Aunt Tommie enjoys sewing and yard work and is very thankful for her long life and good health. She's a member of the Church of Christ. She has lots of stories of when they grew up and they are very special memories for her. She has lots of things yet to accomplish, but one thing she wants to do is go gold prospecting with Bobby Jack.

.....

ZELLA GILBERT MARTIN MOORE FAMILIES



Top to Bottom: 1) John Menan & Ethel Conner Martin 2) Jimmie, Ethel, Zella, Tommie, Billie and Jo 3) John Menan Martin 4) Jerry, Ethel, Martin 5) Jo, Tommie, Menan and Bob Martin

Father: ROBERT MORRIS (BOB) MARTIN
Born: 07/31/1919 in BUFFALO AR
Married: 04/01/1941 in HENRYETTA OKLAHOMA
Notes: SP: PAULINE CHESTINE SHEPHERD
ON MILITARY RECORDS AS ROBERT MORSE MARTIN
SERVED IN W.W. II. PARENTS: JOE E. & ZELLA H. GILBERT MARTIN 3RD FAMILY

Spouse: PAULINE CHESTINE SHEPHERD
Born: 01/05/1921 in HENRYETTA OKLAHOMA
Married: 04/01/1941 in HENRYETTA OKLAHOMA
Notes: SP: ROBERT (BOB) MARTIN
PARENTS: JOHN E AND EMMA C. GIBSON SHEPHERD

Child: ROBERT LEE (BOBBY) MARTIN
Born: 03/05/1944 in CHICO CALIFORNIA
Married: 09/19/1969 in DODGE CITY, KANSAS
Notes: SP: CAROL JEAN MILLER
PARENTS: ROBERT M. & PAULINE C. SHEPHERD MARTIN

Child: LINDA MARIE MARTIN
Born: 07/10/1945 in HENRYETTA OK
Notes: NOT MARRIED AT PRESENT
SP: RONNIE DORVIN DUKE..2 CHILDREN, PATTY AND MATTHEW
PARENTS: ROBERT MORRIS & PAULINE C. SHEPHERD MARTIN

Child: JACKIE RAY MARTIN
Born: 08/23/1948 in HENRYETTA OK
Notes: SP: Dianna Martin
PARENTS: ROBERT M. & PAULINE SHEPHERD MARTIN

Child: DAVID DALE MARTIN
Born: 10/17/1957 in HENRYETTA OKLAHOMA
Married: 06/07/1980 in OKLAHOMA CITY, OK
Notes: SP: CHARLOTTE E. BROWN
PARENTS: ROBERT MORRIS & PAULINE C. SHEPHERD MARTIN

BOB MARTIN AND FAMILY

Uncle Bob Martin and Pauline have always been so good to the Martin kids. We have visited them often and always there was a happiness in their home that you do not often see. They opened their home up to three more kids, or sometimes six more if Jo's were with us too. That made a pile of kids, but lots of fun.

Uncle Bob reminds me some of Daddy (Menan). Not by his looks, because he is taller and blond headed, but by his voice and actions. They speak so soft, but you can see that temper flare every once in a while. One summer when we were there they had a little pony for the kids to ride. Bobby and Linda and Jackie could all ride better than us, but that Jackie could just leap on the back of the pony and run like the wind. I was just a little envious that I could not do that. (Even later when we had a horse I still could not do it. Jackie just had a knack to ride). We would play for hours and poor pony would sure be tired. One time Jackie had broken his leg and it was hard for him to get around, but he sure managed well.

Family Group

They would take us swimming often and we sure enjoyed a dip in the creek or river. I always like to be there for July 4th. Firecrackers everywhere. I had never seen so many. One time when we were there, they took all of us kids to Oklahoma City to the Zoo. What a wonderful time we had. It was just a fun adventure.

I remember back to when Daddy was so sick, and Uncle Bob and all the Martin aunts and uncles would come to Arkansas and help out a lot. They helped finish building the chicken houses after Daddy died and also helped with the block house. We appreciated all they did. Grandma Zella spent a lot of time helping Mother also. I also remember them telling of visiting Uncle Bob in California during the War. It was nice they could.

After David was born, they came to visit one time and David started walking at our house. Another time, Swift had cooked dinner, and they were there to share with us, when David was so fascinated that Swift would cook. He looked right at him and told him that he had never eaten "Man" biscuits before. We all got quite a laugh.

Time goes on, but Aunt Pauline can still cook super good, and Bob still enjoys his farm and cattle. I always enjoy visiting there, lots of flowers, birds, and different things. Bob always shows me the cattle and what he has been doing. I guess I inherited Bob and Daddy's love for cattle and farming. Often, it is difficult to tell if you own the farms, or if they own you and you can not get away. Maybe both.

Father: ROBERT LEE (BOBBY) MARTIN
Born: 03/05/1944 in CHICO CALIFORNIA
Married: 09/19/1969 in DODGE CITY, KANSAS
Notes: SP: CAROL JEAN MILLER

Spouse: CAROL JEAN MILLER
Married: 09/19/1969 in DODGE CITY KANSAS
Notes: SP: ROBERT (BOBBY) MARTIN

Child: RANDY LEE MARTIN
Born: 09/18/1971 in BREAT BEND, KS

Mother: LINDA MARIE MARTIN
Born: 07/10/1945 in HENRYETTA OK
Notes: NOT MARRIED AT PRESENT
SP: RONNIE DORVIN DUKE..2 CHILDREN, PATTY AND MATTHEW

Child: PATRICIA MARIE DUKE
Born: 10/08/1964 in OKEMAH OKLAHOMA
Married: 04/24/1985 in OKEMAH OK
Notes: SP: ROBERT KENNEDA

Child: MATTHEW MARTIN DUKE
Born: 04/07/1974 in OKEMAH, OKLAHOMA

Family Group

Mother: PATRICIA MARIE DUKE
Born: 10/08/1964 in OKEMAH OKLAHOMA
Married: 04/24/1985 in OKEMAH OK
Notes: SP: ROBERT KENNEDA

Spouse: ROBERT KENNEDA
Married: 04/24/1985 in OKEMAH OK
Notes: SP: PATRICIA MARIE DUKE

Father: JACKIE RAY MARTIN
Born: 08/23/1948 in HENRYETTA OK
Married: 04/02/1994 in
Notes: SP: DIANNA MARTIN
PARENTS: ROBERT M. & PAULINE SHEPHERD MARTIN
1st WIFE KAREN WOODEN - FOUR CHILDREN, TIFFANY, JACKIE, SUZANNE AND JOSEPH

Spouse: DIANNA MARTIN
Married: 04/02/1994 in
Notes: SP: JACKIE RAY MARTIN

Child: TIFFANY ANN MARTIN
Born: 08/09/1974 in TULSA OK
PARENTS: JACKIE RAY MARTIN AND KAREN WOODEN

Child: JACKIE ROBERT MARTIN
Born: 06/26/1976 in TULSA OK
PARENTS: JACKIE RAY MARTIN AND KAREN WOODEN

Child: SUZANNE MARTIN
Born: 01/09/1980 in TULSA OK
PARENTS: JACKIE RAY MARTIN AND KAREN WOODEN

Child: JOSEPH JAY MARTIN
Born: 01/20/1985 in TULSA OKLAHOMA
PARENTS: JACKIE RAY MARTIN AND KAREN WOODEN

Father: DAVID DALE MARTIN
Born: 10/17/1957 in HENRYETTA OKLAHOMA
Married: 06/07/1980 in OKLAHOMA CITY, OK
Notes: SP: CHARLOTTE E. BROWN

Spouse: CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH BROWN
Born: 05/28/1958 in OKLAHOMA CITY OKLAHOMA
Married: 06/07/1980 in OKLAHOMA CITY OK
Notes: SP: DAVID DALE MARTIN
PARENTS: LESTER BLACKBURN AND LORRAINE ELIZABETH MORROW BROWN

Child: JOSHUA DAVID MARTIN
Born: 04/02/1983 in OKLAHOMA CITY, OK

Child: AMBER ELIZABETH MARTIN
Born: 08/27/1986 in OKLAHOMA CITY OK

December 17, 1993

Dear Friends and Family:

It seems impossible another year has passed. Many calamities, accidents, hardships, and good times have filled those 365 days: Matthew eloped, a "baby boomer" is president, had a blow-out on my car, severely sprained my ankle the day before Fall term started, forgot to turn my car lights off - dead battery and I felt very stupid, budgeting to scrape together enough money for tuition and text books, and daddy was very sick this Summer, but I can still get up when I wake up and I am so thankful for so many things - like losing ten pounds before I gained ten pounds, my car starting when I turn on the key, getting to work and home without some fool running into me, having bullets for my gun, not getting lost every time I go somewhere, a kind word from others now and then, finding things I misplace, making new friends, my telephone ringing even if it is a salesman, and I still have a sense of humor.

I've been in Tulsa over a year. I feel safe and content in my apartment. It's very quiet and peaceful here. You would never guess it is so close to downtown. The courtyard has trees with birds and squirrels and a swimming pool.

Matthew, Monique, and Quinton seem to be getting along well together. Matthew works for Coke-Cola in Okmulgee and Monique is a dispatcher at the Henryetta Police Department. They just moved into a bigger house and bought some new furniture including a washer and dryer. Thank God for modern conveniences. They are fun to be around - both laughing and talking all the time. It is simply amasing watching Matthew change from a kid doing "dumb" thinks to a maturing adult, husband, and father. Quinton thinks "Matt" is the greatest and I think the feeling is mutual. Lindsey loves having a cousin and they play together well. Quinton is still shy around me, but we're beginning to get acquainted. He is a precious little boy.

Patty, Robert, and Lindsey still live in Okemah. Patty is going back to college here in Tulsa (Monday and Tuesday each week) and sometimes spends the night with me instead of driving the 75 miles home and then back again the next day. I enjoy her overnight visits. Lindsey started the second grade in the Fall. I have kept her overnight several times this past year. We have done some fun things - like go to the zoo, saw a movie, sewing Barbie clothes, made spaghetti with her spaghetti machine (don't think we will ever do that again), go to her favorite eating places and Thanksgiving night I took her to Utica Square to watch them turn on their Christmas lights and she was Santa. Yes, she still believes he will bring whatever you want if your good. She is certain she meets this criteria and she is sure he will come visit her. She is such a joy to spend time with, but when she goes home I am really tired - she talks a lot.

I went to Oklahoma City twice this year and stayed with Joshua and Amber while David and Charlotte took a few days off and went on a trip. Charlotte is a very organized person and

always has everything under control with emergency numbers, who feeds the cat, who feeds the dog, who puts the garbage at the curb, etc. It sure cuts down on negotiating their responsibilities. Then, I get to be the 'good guy' all during my visit. They are good 'kids' and I have fun being with them.

Jack and Joseph are still living in Collinsville where he works for a trucking company. I usually talk to him on the telephone about once a month. He has to call me, because he doesn't have a telephone, but it's not long distance from Collinsville to Tulsa. He left Joseph with me one weekend and I took him to Henryetta to the Troy Aikman Parade (Dallas Cowboy from Henryetta) and to visit with mother and daddy. (He doesn't get to see them very often.) I bought him a Dallas Cowboy tee-shirt to wear to the parade. He was very well behaved with me, but Jack can tell some stories about Joseph that let you know he can be a 'stinker'. Maybe, it's 'like father like son' because Jack was always in the middle of something when he was growing up.

I learned that 55% of nursing home residents never have a visitor and I volunteered as an advocate for them. I spend four hours a week at a nursing home near my apartment. I just talk, listen and make sure their needs are being met and their rights are not violated. They seem happy I come and I hear some fascinating stories about things they did when they were younger. Thank God for good memories when things are gloomy.

I try to go to Henryetta every week to visit with mother and daddy. They share their week's activities and I share mine. We laugh a lot, especially when they are telling things on each other. Mother says, "Getting old isn't so bad, but you spend a lot of time looking for things." I personally find little humor in that. Since I live alone, there is no one to blame when I can't locate something, no one to help me look, and you don't have to be old to spend lots of time searching for something that you put away.

Bobby calls them often and sometimes I'm there when he calls and get to talk to him. He and Carol stay busy working and taking trips. Their children seem to be doing well and having the same problems as all young people - money. Randy has been working for Coke-Cola in Great Bend, taking night classes at the Junior College, and volunteering at the hospital. He seems to be favoring something in the medical field, but is still uncertain. He has plenty of required courses to take before he makes up his mind. It's wonderful to hear he has a plan for his future and things seem to be fitting in place. His dad seems to be pretty proud of him and I am too.

Merry Christmas and Happy New Year.

*Love
Linda*

Family Group

.....
Mother: JO ALDERETTA MARTIN
Born: 09/01/1921 in BUFFALO AR
Notes: 3RD F-H-RASS MCLAUGHLIN/HOOPER
1st HUSBAND RASS MCLAUGHLIN, B-4-25-1918; D-09-14-1964
2nd HUSBAND FRANCES (DOYLE) HOOPER-B.7-16-1910; D.03-06-1994
PARENTS: JOE E. & ZELLA H. GILBERT MARTIN

Spouse: EVERETT JAMES (RASS) MCLAUGHLIN
Born: 04/25/1918 in
Died: 09/14/1964 in AR-BUR-BELL CEMETERY WATTS OK
Notes: SP: JO ALDERETTA MARTIN

Child: DONALD LEE MCLAUGHLIN
Born: 02/16/1939 in HENRYETTA, OKLAHOMA - Died 11-22-95 - Colcord, OK.
Notes: SP: 1st EVA SUE CARTE - DIV
PARENTS: E.J. (RASS) & JO ALDERETTA MARTIN MCLAUGHLIN

Child: CAROL ANN MCLAUGHLIN
Born: 07/22/1940 in HENRYETTA, OKLAHOMA
Notes: SP-1-WE MOORMAN-2S-TED BRADLEY
PARENTS: E.J. (RASS) & JO ALDRETTA MARTIN MCLAUGHLIN
1st HUSBAND: W.E. MOORMAN (BUD) - DIV - 2 SONS
2nd HUSBAND: TED BRADLEY - DIED -

Child: TOMMY DEAN MCLAUGHLIN
Born: 09/19/1944 in HENRYETTA OK
Notes: SP: JULIE MCLAUGHLIN
PARENTS: E.J.(RASS) & JOE ALDRETTA MARTIN MCLAUGHLIN

Child: LYNN MCLAUGHLIN
Born: 01/22/1953 in HENRYETTA OK
Married: 06/10/1988 in
Notes: SP: GARY C. DAUGHERTY
PARENTS: E.J.(RASS) & JO ALDRETTA MARTIN MCLAUGHLIN
2 BOYS

JO MARTIN FAMILY

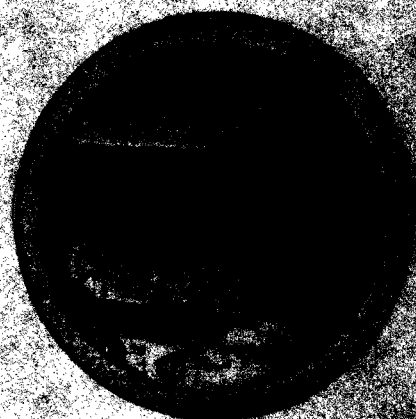
Aunt Jo had a way about her to keep us kids in tow. When we would visit before Lynn was born, it was all six of us, and very near the same age. We helped do a lot of things. We would sleep out on the sun porch and have a great time.

When they lived east of Henryetta and we visited, we were educated in a hurry about Oklahoma sand burrs. Oh my, our Arkansas gravel roads never had anything like sand burrs. It just took one trip to the outhouse at night, off the beaten path, to learn all you would want to know about those little vicious burrs.

Aunt Jo and Uncle Rass lived near Aunt Irene and Uncle Harry and the six of us would keep the road well worn. It was always hot...oh, how hot it was. It was a nice time we would have and we appreciated Aunt Jo and Uncle Rass' time and concern with we extra kids.

After moving to Arkansas, and Rass' death, Jo later married Doyle Hooper. They lived in Weleetka for several years and now she lives in Siloam Springs with Lynn.

GILBERT/MARTIN/MOORE FAMILIES



1) Jon & Sue Martin and children, Paul, Carl, John & Rhonda 2) Sue Martin & Ethel Whittenburg, Sue Martin & Jerry Ruland 3) Linda Martin Gray & Bob Martin 5) Bob Martin & Tommy McLaughlin

Family Group

.....
Father: DONALD LEE MCLAUGHLIN
Born: 02/16/1939 in HENRYETTA, OKLAHOMA
Notes: SP: 1st EVA SUE CARTE - DIV
PARENTS: E.J. (RASS) & JO ALDERETTA MARTIN MCLAUGHLIN

Child: PENNY SUE MCLAUGHLIN
Born: 11/12/1958 in ARKANSAS
Notes: SP: JOHN LITTLEFIELD
PARENTS: DONALD LEE AND EVA SUE CARTE MCLAUGHLIN

Child: KIMBERLY ANN MCLAUGHLIN
Born: 01/31/1960 in ARKANSAS
Notes: SP: JACK SHENNICK
PARENTS: DONALD LEE AND EVA SUE CARTE MCLAUGHLIN

Child: RONDA LEE MCLAUGHLIN
Born: 10/03/1961 in ARKANSAS
Notes: SP: BRYAN HICKOCK
PARENTS: DONALD LEE AND EVA SUE CARTE MCLAUGHLIN

Mother: PENNY SUE MCLAUGHLIN
Born: 11/12/1958 in ARKANSAS
Notes: SP: JOHN LITTLEFIELD
PARENTS: DONALD LEE AND EVA SUE CARTE MCLAUGHLIN

Spouse: JOHN LITTLEFIELD
Notes: SP: PENNY SUE MCLAUGHLIN

Child: CHAD EVERETT LITTLEFIELD
Born: 03/15/1980 in
PARENTS: JOHN AND PENNY SUE MCLAUGHLIN LITTLEFIELD

Mother: KIMBERLY ANN MCLAUGHLIN
Born: 01/31/1960 in ARKANSAS
Notes: SP: JACK SHENNICK
PARENTS: DONALD LEE AND EVA SUE CARTE MCLAUGHLIN

Spouse: JACK SHENNICK
Notes: SP: KEMBERLY ANN MCLAUGHLIN

Mother: RONDA LEE MCLAUGHLIN
Born: 10/03/1961 in ARKANSAS
Notes: SP: BRYAN HICKOCK
PARENTS: DONALD LEE AND EVA SUE CARTE MCLAUGHLIN

Spouse: BRYAN HICKOCK
Notes: SP: RONDA LEE MCLAUGHLIN

Child: JACOB LYSLE HICKOCK
Born: 08/01/1978 in
PARENTS: BRYAN AND RONDA LEE MCLAUGHLIN HICKOCK

Child: CODY DON HICKOCK
Born: 11/17/1979 in
PARENTS: BRYAN AND RONDA LEE MCLAUGHLIN HICKOCK

.....

Family Group

.....
Mother: CAROL ANN MCLAUGHLIN
Born: 07/22/1940 in HENRYETTA, OKLAHOMA
Notes: SP-1-WE MOORMAN-2S-TED BRADLEY
PARENTS: E.J. (RASS) & JO ALDRETTA MARTIN MCLAUGHLIN
1st HUSBAND: W.E. MOORMAN (BUD) - DIV - 2 SONS
2nd HUSBAND: TED BRADLEY - DIED -

Child: ROBERT EVERETT MOORMAN
Born: 03/18/1961 in FAYETTEVILLE AR
Married: 08/20/1988 in SALINAS, CA
Notes: SP-TINA FISHER

Child: ERWIN (DEAN) MOORMAN
Born: 06/06/1962 in FAYETTEVILLE AR
Married: 05/06/1993 in BENTONVILLE AR
Notes: SP-SHERRY M. WATERS
1st WIFE: PHYLLIS STEADMAN - DIV
2nd WIFE: SHERRY M. WATERS 5-06-1993

Father: ROBERT EVERETT MOORMAN
Born: 03/18/1961 in FAYETTEVILLE AR
Married: 08/20/1988 in SALINAS, CA
Notes: SP-TINA FISHER
PARENTS: WALTER EZEKIEL (BUD) MOORMAN & CAROL ANN MCLAUGHLIN BRADLEY

Spouse: TINA FISHER
Born: 08/23/1967 in CA
Married: 08/20/1988 in SALINAS CA
Notes: SP-ROBERT EVERETT MOORMAN

Child: ADAM EVERETT MOORMAN
Born: 08/23/1991 in FORT ORD CA

Father: ERWIN (DEAN) MOORMAN
Born: 06/06/1962 in FAYETTEVILLE AR
Married: 05/06/1993 in BENTONVILLE AR
Notes: SP-SHERRY M. WATERS
PARENTS: WALTER EZEKIEL (BUD) MOOREMAN AND CAROL ANN MCLAUGHLIN BRADLEY
1st WIFE: PHYLLIS STEADMAN - DIV
2nd WIFE: SHERRY M. WATERS 5-06-1993 - ONE STEP SON, JOSPEH WAGES

Spouse: SHERRY M. WATERS
Born: 03/21/1957 in
Married: 05/06/1993 in BENTONVILLE AR
Notes: SP-E. DEAN MOORMAN
SON: JOSEPH WAGES

Child: SHANNON CHARLES MOORMAN
Born: 11/09/1983 in GRAVETTE AR
PARENTS: ERWIN (DEAN) MOORMAN AND PHYLLIS ANN STEADMAN MOORMAN

.....

Family Group

.....
. Father: TOMMY DEAN MCLAUGHLIN
. Born: 09/19/1944 in HENRYETTA OK
. Notes: SP: JULIE MCLAUGHLIN
. PARENTS: E.J.(RASS) & JOE ALDRETTA MARTIN MCLAUGHLIN
. *****
. Spouse: JULIE LEA MCLAUGHLIN
. Born: 12/24/1959 in
. Notes: SP: TOMMY D. MCLAUGHLIN - NLN
. JULIE HAS THREE CHILDREN BY FRIST MARRIAGE:
. 1) TARA, B-10-07-1978
. 2) TRAVIS, B-11-25-79
. 3) FRANKIE, B-05-24-1981
. *****
. Child: BARBARA ROSETTE MCLAUGHLIN
. Born: 08/23/1968 in
. Married: 08/20/1988 in
. Notes: SP: GREG HEDLUND
. PARENT: TOMMY DEAN MCLAUGHLIN
. *****
. Child: KENNA RAYDENE MCLAUGHLIN
. Born: 06/23/1977 in
. Notes: PAR: TOMMY D. MCLAUGHLIN
. PARENT: TOMMY DEAN MCLAUGHLIN
. *****
. *****
. Mother: BARBARA ROSETTE MCLAUGHLIN
. Born: 08/23/1968 in
. Married: 08/20/1988 in
. Notes: SP: GREG HEDLUND
. PARENT: TOMMY DEAN MCLAUGHLIN
. *****
. Spouse: GREG HEDLUND
. Born: 05/26/1962 in
. Married: 08/20/1988 in
. Notes: SP: BARBARA MCLAUGHLIN
. *****
. Child: JUSTIN HEDLUND
. Born: 06/01/1989 in
. Notes: PAR: BARBARA & GREG HEDLUND
. PARENTS: GREG & BARBARA R. MCLAUGHLIN HEDLUND
. *****
. Child: DEANA HEDLUND
. Born: 06/07/1991 in
. Notes: PAR: GREG & BARBARA HEDLUND
. PARENTS: GREG & BARBARA R. MCLAUGHLIN HEDLUND
. *****
. REMEMBER WHEN.....
. We would go to Aunt Tommies' and swim, fish and play. The adults
. did too. It was a place where the men could catch up on fishing, the
. kids with play, and the women with just women things. One thing of
. interest to me was after we would swim, many times the adults would
. swim down river. We always called it swimming the rapids. One part
. you really did swim through the rapids. They were all good swimmers
. and it was a good ways they swam. We always wanted to go, but they
. knew most of us were not strong enough swimmers.
. *****
.

Family Group

.....
Mother: LYNN MCLAUGHLIN
Born: 01/22/1953 in HENRYETTA OK
Married: 06/10/1988 in
Notes: SP: GARY C. DAUGHERTY
PARENTS: E.J.(RASS) & JO ALDRETTA MARTIN MCLAUGHLIN

Spouse: GARY C. DAUGHERTY
Born: 05/29/1946 in
Married: 06/10/1988 in
Notes: SP: LYNN MCLAUGHLIN

Child: TYLER JAY DAUGHERTY
Born: 05/29/1946 in
Notes: PAR: LYNN & GARY DAUGHERTY
PARENTS: GARY C. & LYNN MCLAUGHLIN DAUGHERTY

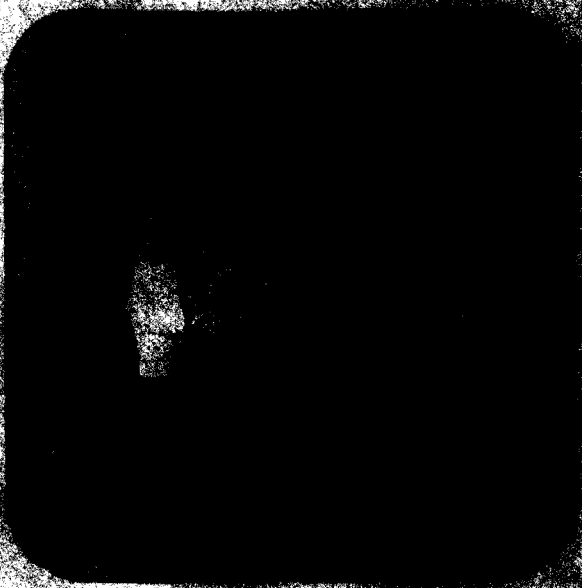
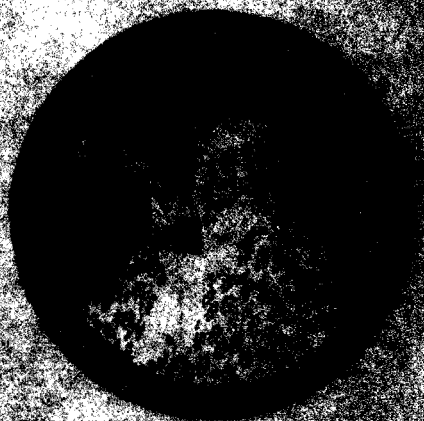
Child: MICHAEL TODD LONG
Born: 10/02/1976 in
Notes: PR: LYNN MCLAUGHLIN
PARENTS: MIKE LONG & LYNN MCLAUGHLIN DAUGHERTY

I also remember Uncle Rass McLaughlin. What a fun and patient man. We (Jon, Shirley, and I) would visit them and he would take six kids all to the swimming hole. We would sing all the way. Songs like Brown Jug, the Nicklodin song and many others. Once he had to jump in clothes, shoes and all to save Carol and Shirley.

Sometimes we would all spend the night with Uncle Bob and Aunt Pauline Martin. The next morning Aunt Pauline would make us pancakes for breakfast. She would tell us, "I will cook as long as you can eat". We would eat until we nearly popped. There would be Bobby, Linda, Jackie, Donald, Carol, Tommy Dean, Jon, Shirley, and I. We were all growing kids. Poor Aunt Pauline.

When we would be at Uncle Rass and Aunt Jo's house, Aunt Irene and Uncle Harry Decker lived just down the road. We would all walk to their house. No shoes, and the hot summer the sand would burn your feet. We would get in Aunt Irene's shower. The girls first, then the boys. None of us had such a thing at home and we loved it. What a mess we make in her bathroom.

.....



Top to bottom: 1) Billie Furlow 2) Tommie Chisler, Bob Martin, Jimmie Newton, & Billie Furlow 3) Jimmie Newton 4) Zella Gilbert 5) Irene Smith, Tommie Chisler, Jimmie Newton, Bob Martin, Jr., & Billie Furlow

Family Group

.....
. Mother: ZELLA HOPE GILBERT
. Born: 11/10/1890 in MILFORD IOWA
. Married: 09/01/1913 in HEYNEY, BAXTER CO., AR
. Died: 06/11/1962 in OKMULGEE OK-BELL CEM-WATTS OK
. Notes: SP-JOE ELIZA MARTIN 2nd-MOORE
. 1st HUSBAND OF JOE ELIZA MARTIN - 4 CHILDREN
. 2nd HUSBAND: WALTER WILLIAM MOORE - 2 CHILDREN
. SOME INFO STATES DATE OF BIRTH AS 1889 SOME 1890
. PARENTS: JOHN J & ALDRETTA ELMIRA SADLER GILBERT
. *****
. Spouse: WALTER WILLIAM MOORE
. Born: --/--/1869 in RUSK COUNTY TEXAS
. Married: 04/ /1928 in DRIPPING SPRINGS, OKLAHOMA
. Died: 09/--/1931 in DRIPPING SPRINGS, OKLAHOMA
. Notes: SP-ZELLA HOPE GILBERT 2ND HSB
. PARENTS: UNKNOWN
. MARRIED ZELLA HOPE GILBERT IN THE LATE 1920'S AND DIED IN 1931 WHEN BILLIE
. WAS JUST A BABY. WALTER MOORE RAISED THE MARTIN CHILDREN AND THEY ALL
. THOUGHT HE WAS A GOOD PERSON. HE HAD TWO CHILDREN BY A PREVIOUS MARRIAGE.
. ONE BOY DIED WHEN YOUNG. ANOTHER SON, MUTON DIED IN 1976. HE AND ZELLA
. HAD TWO DAUGHTERS, JIMMIE MARIE AND BILLIE ANN MOORE.
. *****
. Child: JIMMIE MARIE MOORE
. Born: 04/26/1929 in HENRYETTA, OKLAHOMA
. Married: 07/04/1947 in SILOAM SPRINGS, ARKANSAS
. Notes: SP:CALVIN ROBERT NEWTON
. PARENTS: ZELLA GILBERT MARTIN MOORE
. SPOUSE: CALVIN ROBERT NEWTON - B-02-27-1924; D-04-13-1986
. *****
. Child: BILLIE ANN MOORE
. Born: 05/29/1931 in DRIPPING SPRINGS, OKLAHOMA
. Married: 08/25/1949 in DECATUR, ARKANSAS
. Notes: SP:CHARLES EUGENE FURLOW (GENE
. PARENTS: WALTER WILLIAM AND ZELLA HOPE GILBERT MARTIN MOORE
. SPOUSE: CHARLES EUGENE FURLOW (GENE)
. 2 CHILDREN, CHARLES AND JIM
. *****

REMEMBER WHEN..

....Billie Moore Furlow had to have help with her math and Menan was
the only one with enough patiences to help her.

....Grandma Zella Gilbert Martin Moore had to give herself insulin
shots.

REMEMBER WHEN....

....when we visited at the fish camp and Aunt Jimmie and Aunt Billie
were still at home. We thought they were so beautiful.

.....

Family Group

.....
Mother: JIMMIE MARIE MOORE
Born: 04/26/1929 in HENRYETTA, OKLAHOMA
Married: 07/04/1947 in SILOAM SPRINGS, ARKANSAS
Notes: SP: CALVIN ROBERT NEWTON
PARENTS: ZELLA GILBERT MARTIN MOORE
SPOUSE: CALVIN ROBERT NEWTON - B-02-27-1924; D-04-13-1986

Spouse: CALVIN ROBERT NEWTON
Born: 02/27/1924 in
Married: 07/04/1947 in
Died: 04/13/1986 in TULSA OK-BUR OAK HILL-WATTS OK
Notes: SP: JIMMIE MARIE MOORE

Child: SUE ANN NEWTON
Born: 10/09/1954 in TULSA OK
Married: 01/27/1973 in
Notes: SP: LARRY JOE BROWN - DIV
PARENTS: CALVIN ROBERT & JIMMIE MARIE MOORE NEWTON

Child: CALVIN ROBERT NEWTON, JR
Born: 07/22/1962 in TULSA OK
Married: 05/07/1994 in TULSA, OKLAHOMA
Notes: SP: LAURA MARIE NEWTON
PARENTS: CALVIN ROBERT & JIMMIE MARIE MOORE NEWTON
1ST WIFE: DEEANNA LOUISE SHATTO - M-07-26-91 - 1 CHILD, DAYLENA
2ND WIFE: LAURA MARIE NEWTON - M-05-07-1994 - 3 CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE
- 2 BOYS AND 1 GIRL.

JIMMIE MARIE MOORE NEWTON
Jimmie was born 1929 in Henryetta, Oklahoma the first child of Walter and Zella Gilbert Martin Moore. Jimmie was the 5th child of Zella. She had four Martin half brothers and sisters. This was quite a family, but one more would come along, Billie Ann.

Misfortune would strike Zella's family when after just a few years of marriage, Walter died also. Billie Ann was born in May of 1931 and in the fall of that same year, their Dad, Walter, died. This left Zella again to raise a family without a husband.

As Jimmie and Billie grew up, they lived in or near Henryetta, Oklahoma, but later moved to Arkansas. Near Siloam Springs, just by the Arkansas and Oklahoma line, they finished their young life and attended school in Siloam Springs, Arkansas. Jimmie met Calvin Newton there and married in 1947. They lived in Tulsa Oklahoma for many years and raised their family near Jenks. Calvin had served in the war, and was a police officer for Tulsa, Oklahoma. He retired from the force and passed away in April of 1986. Jimmie worked of years in Tulsa and is now retired.

Their children Susie and Bucky live there on Jimmie's property and she enjoys that very much. Susie has three boys, fast approaching grown and Bucky has one daughter and recently remarried and has three step children. Aunt Jimmie thought she would never have a granddaughter, now she has three and a grandson.
.....

Aunt Jimmie was always a role model for the nieces. We thought she and Aunt Billie were just beautiful and they were. We always thought they were an example for us to follow. Our daddy was proud of them and their families. One time when daddy was so sick, they came to Arkansas and Uncle Calvin had not had time to change from his police uniform....maybe you think that did not impress three little kids. We thought he was great. He would play as hard as any of us kids and loved to boat and fish.

.....
Mother: SUE ANN NEWTON
Born: 10/09/1954 in TULSA OK
Married: 01/27/1973 in
Notes: SP: LARRY JOE BROWN - DIV
PARENTS: CALVIN ROBERT & JIMMIE MARIE MOORE NEWTON

Child: JODY JOE BROWN
Born: 02/03/1978 in TULSA, OKLAHOMA
Notes: PARENT: SUE ANN NEWTON BROWN

Child: NICHOLAS ROBERT BROWN
Born: 06/10/1980 in TULSA, OKLAHOMA
Notes: PAR: SUE ANN NEWTON BROWN

Child: BRADLEY KENNETH BROWN
Born: 06/26/1984 in TULSA, OKLAHOMA
Notes: PAR: SUE ANN NEWTON BROWN

.....
.....
.....

Father: CALVIN ROBERT (BUCKY) NEWTON, JR
Born: 07/22/1962 in TULSA OK
Married: 05/07/1994 in TULSA, OKLAHOMA
Notes: SP: LAURA MARIE NEWTON
PARENTS: CALVIN ROBERT & JIMMIE MARIE MOORE NEWTON
1ST WIFE: DEEANNA LOUISE SHATTO - M-07-26-91 - 1 CHILD, DAYLENA
2ND WIFE: LAURA MARIE NEWTON - M-05-07-1994 - 3 CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE
- 2 BOYS AND 1 GIRL.

Spouse: LAURA MARIE NEWTON
Born: / /1968 in
Married: 05/07/1994 in TULSA, OKLAHOMA
Notes: SP: CALVIN R. NEWTON (BUCKY)
WIFE OF CLAVIN ROBERT NEWTON, JR (BUCKY)
HAS 3 CHILDREN OF HER OWN. 2 SONS-1 DAUGHTER

Child: DAYLENA RUANN NEWTON
Born: 05/07/1992 in TULSA OK
PARENTS: CALVIN ROBERT NEWTON, JR. (BUCKY) AND DEEANNA LOUISE SHATTO

Aunt Tommie's and Uncle Joe's was always the gathering place. We had so much fun there. We would swim, picnic, or just play.

When we were all small cousins, Aunt Tommie had an old rooster. He had spurs that seemed like a mile long. When we would get in his territory he would make us scream in terror.

.....

BILLIE ANN MOORE FURLOW

Billie Ann Moore Furlow is a soft spoken person with firm convictions...she reminds me more of Grandma Zella than any of her kids. She has a keen memory and an instant wit and ease about her that everyone loves. Billie, born in May of 1931, was the second child of Walter and Zella Gilbert Martin Moore and the sixth child of Zella.

From what has always been told in the family, life was never easy as they grew up. Zella worked hard to raise her family with no husband living. As stated in Jimmie's story, Zella's husband, Joe Martin has died leaving her with four children of her own and stepchildren to raise, then she married Walter William Moore. Things were easier, then just after Billie was born, he died. That left her again with small children to raise by herself. She never remarried. Our daddy, John Menan, would tell of Mr. Moore, as he called him, working in the fields with he and Bob. They worked hard, but Daddy always talked about what a good man Mr. Moore was. In his telling, he always treated them fair and cared for his new family well.

Billie was born at Dripping Springs and grew up around Henryetta, Oklahoma. They later moved to Arkansas and lived with Aunt Tommie and Uncle Joe on the Illinois river. She graduated from Siloam Springs High School. We always had a good time when we would visit. Maybe hard times brings a family close together, anyway it seemed to have in our families. The highlight of a Sunday would be if we could drive Daddy's old car to the river to visit with Grandma Zella, Aunt Jimmie, Aunt Billie, Aunt Tommie and Uncle Joe.

Billie married Gene Furlow in 1949 and they lived in a few different places. He was a pharmacist and worked in Rogers, Decatur and Gravette. Maybe some others places also, but these are the places I remember. They settled in Gravette and have lived there a number of years. In Gravette, Billie ran a cafe for awhile when their boys were small. About the time Jim and Charles Allen started to school, Billie decided to go to college. She graduated John Brown University in Siloam Springs, Arkansas and received her teaching certification. She started working for Gravette school but did not like the classroom very much. The next year a librarian job became available and that started her career as librarian for Gravette High School. She retired in 1991 to take care of Gene. He died in February of 1992. She has remained in their home, and stays busy with grandchildren and helping her two boys.

Charles married Karen in 1977 and they have three children. Charlie in 1979, Jered in 1981 and Julie in 1983. Jim is single. Billie helps with the dress business and with what ever is going on in the lives of Jim and Charles' family. They are a close family and see each other often.

Family Group

.....
Mother: BILLIE ANN MOORE
Born: 05/29/1931 in DRIPPING SPRINGS, OKLAHOMA
Married: 08/25/1949 in DECATUR, ARKANSAS
Notes: SP: CHARLES EUGENE FURLOW (GENE
PARENTS: WALTER WILLIAM AND ZELLA HOPE GILBERT MARTIN MOORE
SPOUSE: CHARLES EUGENE FURLOW (GENE)
2 CHILDREN, CHARLES AND JIM

Spouse: CHARLES EUGENE FURLOW
Born: 12/08/1922 in
Married: 08/25/1949 in DECATUR, ARKANSAS
Died: 02/08/1992 in GRAVETTE AR
Notes: SP: BILLIE ANN MOORE

Child: CHARLES ALLEN FURLOW
Born: 10/22/1950 in CLARKSVILLE
Married: 09/02/1977 in ANDERSON, MISSOURI
Notes: SP: KAREN MARIE STARK
PARENTS: CHARLES EUGENE & BILLIE ANN MOORE FURLOW

Child: JIM BURTON FURLOW
Born: 04/26/1953 in ROGERS, ARKANSAS
PARENTS: CHARLES EUGENE & BILLIE ANN MOORE FURLOW

.....
Father: CHARLES ALLEN FURLOW
Born: 10/22/1950 in CLARKSVILLE
Married: 09/02/1977 in ANDERSON, MISSOURI
Notes: SP: KAREN MARIE STARK
PARENTS: CHARLES EUGENE & BILLIE ANN MOORE FURLOW

Spouse: KAREN MARIE STARK
Born: 01/03/1951 in
Married: 09/02/1977 in ANDERSON, MISSOURI
Notes: SP: CHARLES ALLEN FURLOW

Child: CHARLES BURTON FURLOW, II
Born: 01/16/1979 in GRAVETTE, ARKANSAS
Notes: PAR: CHARLES & KAREN FURLOW

Child: JERED JOE FURLOW
Born: 12/02/1981 in GRAVETTE, ARKANSAS
Notes: PAR: CHARLES & KAREN FURLOW

Child: JULIE ANN FURLOW
Born: 12/27/1983 in GRAVETTE, ARKANSAS
Notes: PAR: CHARLES & KAREN FURLOW

REMEMBER WHEN.....
Looking out over Charles and Karen Furlow's home to the lake that
Charles built, you can see that artistic, can do spirit coming out.
It was a very beautiful, peaceful place.

.....

The two Gilbert women that I knew, both Aunt Rachel Batson and Grandma Zella, were artistic women. They worked with their hand and it seemed there was nothing they would not tackle. They were so good at sewing, quilting, hair pin lace, rug latching, seed pictures, and just name it, they would have a hand at it. We all probably have a little sample of their handiwork, and this trait has been passed down in present generations. In our family, we always laugh and say that I just got enough of it to stay in trouble.

It seemed as though they just did these things as a way of life, and I guess it was. We call it crafts, now, but they used all these things for everyday life. They always liked to put that little extra touch on items so they would be stylish or pretty...I guess both.

I can remember Aunt Rachel looking over the season's catalog and her girls picking out dressed they liked. Aunt Rachel would then makeup a pattern, sew the dress or whatever, and it would look just like the picture, or sometimes better. Their dresses were pretty special.

Grandma Zella sewed for the public while raising her family. As I began to sew, many times Mother would remind me that my sloppy work would never pass Grandma Zella's approval....or, hers either for that matter. Grandma bought me my first thimble and laughed at, or with me, when I could not sew with it, or even wear it on the right finger. She taught me how to do it right.

REMEMBER.....

....The hard times during the War.

REMEMBER.....

....The days of the depression....

REMEMBER WHEN....

.....Jack Batson tried to get the Martin kids to eat grasshoppers by pretending that he was eating them.

REMEMBER WHEN.....

.....Mary Batson Bullard would let Shirley and Jerry Martin play with her china tea service.

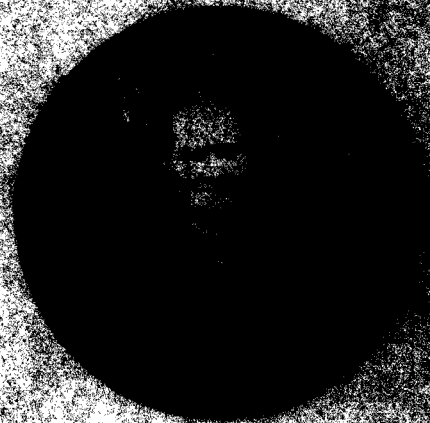
....the folks at home had a party for Clifford Batson and when they started with lots of noise he thought the war had started again.

REMEMBER WHEN.....

....Aunt Tommie had TB.

....when we always had such fun at Aunt Tommie and Uncle Joe's fish camp.

JOHN J. & ALDRETTA SADLER GILBERT FAMILIES
ZELLA, RACHEL, & WALTER GILBERT



Top to Bottom: 1) Zella Gilbert 2) Clifford Gilbert & Helen Martin
Walter Gilbert & Rachel Sadler Gilbert 4) Roy and Rachel Gilbert & Walter
Sadler Gilbert

Family Group

.....
. Father: JOHN J. GILBERT
. Born: 12/19/1857 in WHITE COTTAGE, GREEN CO PENN
. Married: 02/21/1883 in MILFORD-DICKINSON MONTGO CO IO
. Died: / /1915 in AR
. Notes: SP-ALDRETTA ELMIRA SADLER
. PARENTS: ELIJAN & RACHEL BASSIT GILBERT
. MARRIAGE LICENSE-FAMILY RECORDS-1860 CENSUS OF GREEN CO., PENN
. NAME FOR ALDERETTE SADLER SP DIFFERENT..MOST ALDRETTA SOME EMIRA FOR
. MIDDLE NAME.
. *****
. Spouse: ALDRETTA ELMIRA SADLER
. Born: 02/24/1858 in JACKSON CO IOWA
. Married: 02/21/1883 in
. Died: / /1931 in OKLAHOMA CO, OKLAHOMA
. Notes: SP-JOHN J. GILBERT
. PARENTS: ROBERT AND CHARLOTTE STEWART SADLER
. SPELLING: ALDRETTA IS FOUND IN ZELLA'S FAMILY BIBLE. SOMETIMES SPELLED
. ALDERETTE. ELMIRA FOUND SPELLED EMIRA
. *****
. Child: ELSIE S. GILBERT
. Born: 01/03/1884 in IOWA
. Died: / /1887 in
. PARENTS: JOHN J & ALDRETTA ELMIRA SADLER
. *****
. Child: ETTA ELVA GILBERT
. Born: 04/01/1885 in IOWA
. Married: 09/27/1899 in
. Died: 01/17/1958 in OK
. Notes: SP: WALTER WAGOMAN
. PARENTS: JOHN J & ALDRETTA ELMIRA SADLER - LIVED IN HENRYETTA, OKLAHOMA
. *****
. Child: MARTHA E. GILBERT
. Born: 02/17/1887 in IOWA
. Died: / /1901 in
. PARENTS: JOHN J & ALDRETTA E. SADLER
. *****
. Child: WALTER LEE GILBERT
. Born: 09/20/1888 in AMES, IOWA
. Died: 06/14/1969 in OKLA CITY, OK
. Notes: SP: EDITH VERN HOLLEY
. PARENTS: JOHN J & ALDRETTA ELMIRA SADLER GILBERT
. *****
. Child: ZELLA HOPE GILBERT
. Born: 11/10/1890 in MILFORD IOWA
. Married: 09/01/1913 in HEYNEY, BAXTER CO., AR
. Died: 06/11/1962 in OKMULGEE OK-BELL CEM-WATTS OK
. Notes: SP-JOE ELIZA MARTIN 2nd-MOORE
. 1st HUSBAND OF JOE ELIZA MARTIN - 4 CHILDREN
. 2nd HUSBAND: WALTER WILLIAM MOORE - 2 CHILDREN
. SOME INFO STATES DATE OF BIRTH AS 1889 SOME 1890
. PARENTS: JOHN J & ALDRETTA ELMIRA SADLER GILBERT
. *****
. Child: MARY A GILBERT
. Born: 03/27/1892 in
. Died: / /1900 in ABOUT 1900
. PARENTS: JOHN J & ALDRETTA E SADLER GILBERT
. *****
.

Family Group

Child: MINNIE GILBERT
Born: 08/18/1893 in
Died: / /1900 in ABOUT 1900
PARENTS: JOHN J AND ALDRETTA E SADLER GILBERT

Child: LEONA FAITH GILBERT
Born: 06/20/1897 in
Notes: SP: JOHN CASEY
PARENTS: JOHN J & ALDRETTA ELMIRA SADLER GILBERT

Child: RACHEL CHARITY GILBERT
Born: 11/19/1901 in COTTER AR
Married: 08/10/1918 in CHOCTAW, OK
Died: 07/17/1969 in LINCOLN AR/LINCOLN CEM
Notes: HUSBAND ROY ARTHUR BATSON
PARENTS: JOHN J. AND ALDRETTA ELMIRA SADLER GILBERT - 9TH CHILD

Aunt Jimmie and Aunt Tommie also told about their family's trip from Iowa through Oklahoma and into Texas. Some of the trip was by rail and the other by covered wagon. They were camped by the trail in Texas and a cattle herd came by. Grandma Zella was only small but she could remember having to stay in camp as the cattle passed by... all day, and at supper time they were still coming by. She was just little, but she was quite impressed. They thought this would have been the Chisholm Trail.

In a time frame of such:

- 1) Grandpa Gilbert was born in Pennsylvania in 1857
 - 2) married to Alderetta Sadler in 1883 in eastern Iowa, Jackson Co.
 - 3) Children born in Iowa 1884-1890- 3 children not listed. 1 in Ark.
 - 4) Uncle Walter Gilbert was born 1888 in Ames, Iowa, central Iowa,
 - 5) Grandma Zella was born in 1890 in Milford, Iowa, northwestern Iowa
 - 6) The land run was in 1893, and they lived in Guthrie, Oklahoma.
 - 7) Zella would have been 7 in 1897 when she broke her arm, so they were living in western Oklahoma at that time.
 - 8) Aunt Rachel Gilbert was born in Cotter, Arkansas in 1901
 - 9) Died in 1915 in Cotter, Arkansas
- Grandpa and Grandma Gilbert moved a lot in his life time.

Aunt Rachel told about their family traveling to Arkansas in the big old Conestoga wagons. It must have been a long trip to Flippin, Arkansas. Grandpa Gilbert must have loved to travel. Many stories involve his moving from one place to another.

```

.....
Mother: RACHEL CHARITY GILBERT
Born: 11/19/1901 in COTTER AR
Married: 08/10/1918 in CHOCTAW, OK
Died: 07/17/1969 in LINCOLN AR/LINCOLN CEM
Notes: HUSBAND ROY ARTHUR BATSON
PARENTS: JOHN J. AND ALDRETTA ELMIRA SADLER GILBERT - 9TH CHILD
MOVED TO ARKANSAS IN 1945 AND LIVED SOUTH OF LINCOLN ON BUSH VALLEY ROAD
REMAINDER OF THEIR MARRIED LIFE.
*****
Spouse: ROY ARTHUR BATSON
Born: 07/14/1889 in NEAR PAWHUSKA OK
Married: 08/10/1918 in CHOCTAW OK
Died: 08/09/1969 in LINCOLN AR-BUR LINCOLN CEME
Notes: SP: RACHEL CHARITY GILBERT
PARENTS: SAMUEL JAMES AND MARY ADELINE LOWE BATSON
MARY ADELINE LOWE'S PARENTS: SANDY WILLIAM LOWE AND ELIZABETH STOWE-
SANDY WILLIAM LOWE'S FATHER: WILLIAM LOWE
*****
Child: ROY (ARTHUR) BATSON
Born: 04/28/1918 in CHOCTAW, OK
Married: 09/13/1937 in
Died: 01/09/1961 in TULSA, OKLAHOMA
Notes: SP: EVIS ELIZABETH DUNCAN
PARENTS: ROY ARTHUR AND RACHEL CHARITY GILBERT BATSON
*****
Child: ALFRED LEE BATSON
Born: 04/24/1920 in OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA
Died: / /1921 in OKLAHOMA CITY, OK
Notes: PARENTS: ROY & RACHEL BATSON
*****
Child: CLIFFORD O. BATSON
Born: 09/18/1923 in OKLAHOMA CITY OK
Married: 03/04/1946 in OKLAHOMA CITY OK
Notes: SP: EDNA VIOLA SMITH
PARENTS: ROY ARTHUR AND RACHEL CHARITY GILBERT
*****
Child: EMMA JEAN BATSON
Born: 04/05/1927 in OKLAHOMA CITY, OK
Married: 02/17/1950 in LINCOLN, ARKANSAS WASH CO
Notes: SP: ROBERT J. HUTCHCRAFT (BOB)
PARENTS: ROY ARTHUR AND RACHEL CHARITY GILBERT BATSON
*****
Child: JACK EVERET BATSON
Born: 03/27/1929 in OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA
Married: 09/01/1948 in LINCOLN, ARKANSAS
Notes: SP: PAULINE RUTH CHEATHAM
PARENTS: ROY ARTHUR AND RACHEL CHARITY GILBERT BATSON
*****
Child: MARY FRANCIS BATSON
Born: 03/10/1932 in OKLAHOMA CITY OK
Married: 06/03/1950 in LINCOLN, AR WASHINGTON CO
Notes: SP: ZEDDIE R. BULLARD
PARENTS: ROY ARTHUR AND RACHEL CHARITY GILBERT BATSON
*****
.....

```

JOHN & ALDRETTA SADLER GILBERT

Aunt Jimmie and Aunt Tommie told about Grandpa John Gilbert's knowledge of herbs and medicine and natural cures. He studied and treated family and neighbors. His knowledge was gained by being passed down through generations, by the Indians, and also some book learning. It is our understanding that he was in the Oklahoma Land Run. He received land near Guthrie, Oklahoma probably in the run of 1893 (Maybe the Kickapoo Strip run). Somewhere I had understood he was in the run twice, but maybe this was just because he had land in the western part too. He sold that claim later and moved to western Oklahoma. While living in western Oklahoma, they lived in a grass soddy house. Grandma Zella had related to them about living there. She rode her pony a lot. Once, when she was seven years old, while running her pony, she fell off and broke her wrist. Grandpa John Gilbert set her wrist with the top part of an old boot and sticks, laced it with leather strings so her arm would remain straight. It did.

They also told about Grandpa John Gilbert trading with the Indians. They never wanted a dime for their trade, they wanted a nickle because it was bigger than a dime. It probably did not take too long before they figured that one out.

It may have been this Grandpa instead of a Martin Grandpa, but one of them, so Daddy, John Menan, told took him to an Indian village when he was just a baby and the Indian medicine man held him in the drip of the teepee, chanted, and did his "thing", so daddy would not be sick, and grow strong and tall. Someone also told us that Daddy was born a "blue baby". This may indicate that he had a heart condition from birth, but his death certificate indicates that he had Rheumatic fever which may have led to combined aortic and mitral valvular disease. When Vi's daughter, Jennifer, was born with a heart defect, the doctors were extremely interested in the fact that her great grandfather had also had severe heart problems. One of Jimmie's grandsons has a heart problem also.

In Arkansas, they lived near Cotter and Flippin, Arkansas. They lived in a houseboat on the White River at one time and harvested fresh water pearls from the oysters there. They would then sell the pearls and also the iridescent pearly shells for buttons and other items. Someone also told me about Grandma Zella having a rooming house in that area. Maybe Lone Rock or Buffalo. They kept people overnight as they brought ore up from the mines to the railroad.

Grandpa died in 1917 with complications from a spider bite. They never knew what kind, but must have been a black widow or brown recluse. This was after they had moved to Arkansas.

Once when we Jerry and I (Shirley) were at Aunt Rachel's she gave me a broach. This was a small broach with a picture of Grandma Zella. She thought she was about 16 when it was taken. She was very pretty. It is an unusual piece. We have reproduced pictures from this and it is the only young picture we have of Grandma. She gave Jerry a lace handkerchief at that same time. She was always so interesting to be around. We would help her for awhile and then she would show us pictures, or just talk about their families to us. We gained far more from our visits than Aunt Rachel did, I'm sure.

GILBERT/MARTIN/MOORE FAMILIES



Top to Bottoms: 1) Bob Martin & Clifford Batson 2) Jennie Martin 3) Roy & Rachel 4) Aliceetta Sadler Gilbert 5) Emma Dean

BATSON MARRIAGE LICENSE - READS AS FOLLOWS: Roy Batson of Choctaw, Okla and Rachel Gilbert of Choctaw, Okla were united in Holy Matrimony in Oklahoma at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma on the 10th day of August in the year of our Lord, 1918. Witnessed by: S.J. Batson & Mrs. A.E. Gilbert

Certificate of Marriage

THIS CERTIFIES

That Mr. Roy Batson of Choctaw, Okla
and Mrs. Rachel Gilbert of Choctaw, Okla

WERE UNITED BY ME IN

HOLY MATRIMONY

according to the rites of God and the Laws of the State of Oklahoma
at Oklahoma City, Okla on the 10th day of August in the
year of our Lord one thousand and nine hundred eighteen

S. J. Batson
Witness

W. C. Welch
District Judge

Family Group

Father: ROY (ARTHUR) BATSON
Born: 04/28/1918 in CHOCTAW, OK
Married: 09/13/1937 in
Died: 01/09/1961 in TULSA, OKLAHOMA
Notes: SP: EVIS ELIZABETH DUNCAN
PARENTS: ROY ARTHUR AND RACHEL CHARITY GILBERT BATSON

Spouse: EVIS ELIZABETH DUNCAN
Born: 04/22/1918 in OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA
Married: 09/13/1937 in EL RENO, CANADIAN CO., OKLA
Notes: SP: ROY (ARTHUR) BATSON
PARENTS: HARRY THOMAS AND ANNA BOETZ DUNCAN

Child: DODY CHARLENE BATSON
Born: 07/19/1938 in OKLAHOMA CITY, OK
PARENTS: ROY (ARTHUR & EVIS E. DUNCAN BATSON
ONE ADOPTED SON TO DODY: DARRELL JESSIE BATSON - B. JAN-02-1962

Child: SHERRY ANN BATSON
Born: 04/06/1940 in OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA
Married: 01/22/1965 in SAPULPA, CREEK CO., OKLAHOMA
Notes: SP: RAYMOND LEWIS MONTGOLD
PARENTS: ROY (ARTHUR) & EVIS E. DUNCAN BATSON

Child: MICHAEL JAMES THOMAS BATSON
Born: 10/14/1946 in PRAIRIE GROVE ARK WASH CO
Married: 06/06/1964 in
Died: 12/07/1965 in PRAIRIE GROVE, ARK WASH CO
Notes: SP: GLENDA NORRIS
PARENTS: ROY (ARTHUR) & EVIS E. DUNCAN BATSON

I always thought Aunt Rachel Batson could bake the best hot rolls in the world. It did not matter if they were hot or cold. The little path between their house and ours was worn slick. Three little kid kept it hot. We could never stay long, but if Aunt Rachel had been baking, she always offered us a roll. Of course we were not to ask for food at anyone's house, but she could probably tell by those eyes that a roll would just hit the spot, and it always did. We had such fun at their house. Uncle Roy was always such a good natured person. He always fixed his tea. I can see that tea pot now, steeping his tea. He was the only man I every knew, that brewed his tea and drank it. Most everyone drank coffee. It was neat. Their kids were older than the three of us, but theyhelped us do a lot of things. We always were right in the middle of things. They had such a love for our Daddy and Mother. They treated them just like they were their own, the feeling was mutual.

Family Group

Mother: DODY CHARLENE BATSON
Born: 07/19/1938 in OKLAHOMA CITY, OK
PARENTS: ROY (ARTHUR & EVIS E. DUNCAN BATSON
ONE ADOPTED SON TO DODY: DARRELL JESSIE BATSON - B. JAN-02-1962

Mother: SHERRY ANN BATSON
Born: 04/06/1940 in OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA
Married: 01/22/1965 in SAPULPA, CREEK CO., OKLAHOMA
Notes: SP: RAYMOND LEWIS MONTGOLD
PARENTS: ROY (ARTHUR) & EVIS E. DUNCAN BATSON

Spouse: RAYMOND LEWIS MONTGOLD
Born: 05/06/1944 in SAPULPA CREEK CO., OKLAHOMA
Married: 01/22/1965 in SAPULPA, OKLAHOMA
Notes: SP: SHERRY ANN BATSON
PARENTS: ROY LEE & MARIE GREEN MONTGOLD

Child: TERRY LEE BATSON
Born: 05/29/1959 in SAPULPA CREEK CO., OKLAHOMA

Child: PAYNISE KAY MONTGOLD
Born: 10/27/1965 in SAPULPA, OKLAHOMA

Child: ROY THOMAS MONTGOLD
Born: 02/22/1967 in SAPULPA, CREEK CO., OKLAHOMA

Child: RAYMOND LEWIS MONTGOLD
Born: 04/10/1969 in SAPULPA, CREEK CO., OKLA

Child: RANDY DALE MONTGOLD
Born: 12/03/1970 in SAPULPA, CREEK CO., OKLAHOMA

Father: MICHAEL JAMES THOMAS BATSON
Born: 10/14/1946 in PRAIRIE GROVE ARK WASH CO
Married: 06/06/1964 in
Died: 12/07/1965 in PRAIRIE GROVE, ARK WASH CO
Notes: SP: GLENDA NORRIS
PARENTS: ROY (ARTHUR) & EVIS E. DUNCAN BATSON

Spouse: GLENDA NORRIS
Notes: SP: MICHAEL BATSON

REMEMBER WHEN.....
Arthur and Evis would bring Dody, Sherry, and Mike to Arkansas to visit. We all were somewhere near the same age, so they would come to our house while visiting Aunt Rachel and Uncle Roy. Arthur died in a car wreck and not too many years later Michael did too.

Family Group

Father: CLIFFORD O. BATSON
Born: 09/18/1923 in OKLAHOMA CITY OK
Married: 03/04/1946 in OKLAHOMA CITY OK
Notes: SP: EDNA VIOLA SMITH

Spouse: EDNA VIOLA SMITH
Born: 09/10/1923 in OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA
Married: 03/04/1946 in OKLAHOMA CITY, OK
Notes: SP: CLIFFORD O. BATSON
PARENTS: JOSPEH FRANK AND RUBY JENE MCKEE SMITH

Child: BARBARA JEAN BATSON
Born: 01/25/1947 in OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA
Married: 07/22/1967 in MIDWEST CITY, OK
Notes: SP: DAVID ERRAL CRANFORD
PARENTS: CLIFFORD O. & EDNA VIOLA SMITH BATSON

Child: MARK WAYNE BATSON
Born: 08/30/1949 in OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA
Married: 06/16/1973 in MULVANE, KANSAS
Notes: SP: NORMA SUE CHURCH
PARENTS: CLIFFORD O. & EDNA VIOLA SMITH BATSON

Child: DEBRA ANN BATSON
Born: 06/28/1956 in OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA
Notes: SINGLE
PARENTS: CLIFFORD O. & EDNA VIOLA SMITH BATSON

CLIFFORD BATSON FAMILY

The Batson family have lived by us as long as I can remember. We have always thought of them as much more than cousins. Clifford was away from home by the time I could remember a lot of things, but he visited often. He and Edna would come from Oklahoma City with their family and we were always happy to see them. They would always sit around and tell stories and I always wanted to listen. Our Dad, Menan, though the world of Clifford and the others too. Maybe he was just grown before some of the others. They had a good time together.

Jack, Pauline, Mary, Clifford and Edna were here visiting just about a month ago and stories were passing around again. Edna told about her life in the Depression and the others did too. It seemed to have had a greater impact on the people who lived in town and depended on their living there than it did the farm people. Maybe they were a little more sufficient out of self preservation, or as we talked that day, maybe we just did not have anything to begin with. I had not heard them talk about this before.

Clifford and Edna are both retired now from Tinker Air Force Base in Oklahoma. We enjoy visiting with them.

.....
. Mother: BARBARA JEAN BATSON
. Born: 01/25/1947 in OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA
. Married: 07/22/1967 in MIDWEST CITY, OK
. Notes: SP: DAVID ERRAL CRANFORD
. PARENTS: CLIFFORD O. & EDNA VIOLA SMITH BATSON
. *****
. Spouse: DAVID ERROL CRANFORD
. Born: 12/05/1946 in OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA
. Married: 07/22/1967 in MIDWEST CITY, OKLAHOMA
. Notes: SP: BARBARA JEAN BATSON
. PARENTS: HORACE A. & DELLA L. ROGERS CRANFORD
. *****
. Child: CYNTHIA DIANE CRANFORD
. Born: 11/03/1972 in OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA
. Married: 02/03/1990 in
. Notes: SP: BRYAN JEFFERY BOND
. PARENTS: DAVID ERROL & BARBARA JEAN BATSON CRANFORD
. *****
. Child: RACHEL LYNN CRANFORD
. Born: 08/29/1974 in OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA
. Married: 12/--/1992 in
. Notes: SP: KEITH ALLEN MARTIN
. PARENTS: DAVID E. & BARBARA JEAN BATSON CRANFORD
. *****
. Child: JOSEPH DAVID CRANFORD
. Born: 10/02/1977 in OKLAHOMA CITY
. PARENTS: DAVID E. & BARBARA JEAN BATSON CRANFORD
. *****
. *****
. Mother: CYNTHIA DIANE CRANFORD
. Born: 11/03/1972 in OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA
. Married: 02/03/1990 in
. Notes: SP: BRYAN JEFFERY BOND
. PARENTS: DAVID ERROL & BARBARA JEAN BATSON CRANFORD
. *****
. Spouse: BRYAN JEFFERY BOND
. Born: 09/11/1968 in MCLOUD, OKLAHOMA
. Married: 02/03/1990 in MCLOUD, OKLAHOMA
. Notes: SP: CYNTHIA DIANE CRANFORD
. PARENTS: WILLIAM J. & TETHA HOLDERBY BOND
. *****
. Child: ASHLEY MARIE BOND
. Born: 05/25/1992 in OKLAHOMA CITY, OK
. PARENTS: BRYAN JEFFERY & CYNTHIA DIANE CRANFORD
. *****
. Child: CAITLIN NICHOLE BOND
. Born: 03/10/1994 in OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA
. PARENTS: BRYAN JEFFERY & CYNTHIA DIANE CRANFORD BOND
. *****
.
.
.
.
.....

Family Group

.....
Mother: RACHEL LYNN CRANFORD
Born: 08/29/1974 in OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA
Married: 12/--/1992 in
Notes: SP: KEITH ALLEN MARTIN
PARENTS: DAVID E. & BARBARA JEAN BATSON CRANFORD

Spouse: KEITH ALLEN MILLER MARTIN
Married: 12/--/1992 in OKLAHOMA CITY, OK
Notes: SP: RACHEL LYNN CRANFORD
PARENTS: FRANK L. MILLER & JESSIE DARLENE HARRIS
ADOPTED FATHER: EARL RAY MARTIN

JOSEPH DAVID CRANFORD
Born: 10/02/1977 in OKLAHOMA CITY
PARENTS: DAVID E. & BARBARA JEAN BATSON CRANFORD

Father: MARK WAYNE BATSON
Born: 08/30/1949 in OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA
Married: 06/16/1973 in MULVANE, KANSAS
Notes: SP: NORMA SUE CHURCH
PARENTS: CLIFFORD D. & EDNA VIOLA SMITH BATSON

Spouse: NORMA SUE CHURCH
Born: 03/28/1950 in WICHITA, KANSAS
Married: 06/16/1973 in MULVANE KANSAS
Notes: SP: MARK WAYNE BATSON
PARENTS: MAITLAND ANSON & EARLINE LORETTA MCCOY CHURCH

Child: JUSTIN LEE BATSON
Born: 03/10/1075 in ARLINGTON, TX
Notes: PARENTS: MARK W & NORMA BATSON

Child: AMY RACHELLE BATSON
Born: 07/24/1977 in ARLINGTON, TEXAS
Notes: PARENTS: MARK W & NORMA BATSON

DEBRA ANN BATSON
Born: 06/28/1956 in OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA
Notes: SINGLE
PARENTS: CLIFFORD D. & EDNA VIOLA SMITH BATSON

.....

Family Group

. Mother: EMMA JEAN BATSON
. Born: 04/05/1927 in OKLAHOMA CITY, OK
. Married: 02/17/1950 in LINCOLN, ARKANSAS WASH CO
. Notes: SP: ROBERT J. HUTCHCRAFT (BOB)
. PARENTS: ROY ARTHUR AND RACHEL CHARITY GILBERT BATSON
. *****
. Spouse: ROBERT JERRY (BOB) HUTCHCRAFT
. Born: 01/12/1929 in WILMORE KENTUCKY
. Married: 02/17/1950 in LINCOLN, ARKANSAS WASH CO
. Notes: SP: EMMA JEAN BATSON
. MOTHER: BEATRICE HUTCHCRAFT
. *****
. Child: BEVERLY JEAN HUTCHCRAFT
. Born: 12/29/1950 in LINCOLN, ARKANSAS WASH CO
. Married: 10/31/1969 in MOORE, OKLAHOMA
. Notes: SP: RONALD E. LINDSAY
. PARENTS: BOB & EMMA JEAN BATSON HUTCHCRAFT
. *****
. Child: ROBERT JERRY (BOBBY) HUTCHCRAFT, JR.
. Born: 03/06/1953 in LINCOLN, ARKANSAS WASH CO
. Notes: SP: DELIA
. PARENTS: BOB & EMMA JEAN BATSON HUTCHCRAFT
. *****
. Child: RUTH ANN HUTCHCRAFT
. Born: 11/05/1955 in HOBBS, NEW MEXICO
. Married: 09/09/1973 in CORPUS CHRISTI, TEXAS
. Notes: SP: RAMON SEPULREDA
. PARENTS: BOB & EMMA JEAN HUTCHCRAFT
. *****
. Child: JEANNIE MARIE HUTCHCRAFT
. Born: 07/22/1957 in OZONA, TEXAS
. Married: 05/17/1975 in OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA
. Notes: SP: MICHAEL BOSWELL-DIV
. PARENTS: BOB & EMMA JEAN HUTCHCRAFT
. *****
. Child: WILL JAMES HUTCHCRAFT
. Born: 08/04/1959 in HOBBS, NEW MEXICO
. Notes: SP: BLARCA - DIV
. PARENTS: BOB & EMMA JEAN BATSON HUTCHCRAFT
. *****
. Child: ROY THOMAS HUTCHCRAFT
. Born: 01/21/1961 in BLACKWELL, OKLAHOMA
. Notes: SP: KARITA
. PARENTS: BOB & EMMA JEAN BATSON HUTCHCRAFT
. *****

EMMA JEAN BATSON HUTCHCRAFT

Emma Jean would be the only true red-head in our family. A lot of other have some, but not completely. When she was at home, she would help us do a lot of things when we would visit. When she married Bob, we though that he was the funniest man we had ever seen. He still has a good since of humor. The live in Central America part of the time and travel around quite a bit.

.....

Mother: BEVERLY JEAN HUTCHCRAFT
 Born: 12/29/1950 in LINCOLN, ARKANSAS WASH CO
 Married: 10/31/1969 in MOORE, OKLAHOMA
 Notes: SP: RONALD E. LINDSAY
 PARENTS: BOB & EMMA JEAN BATSON HUTCHCRAFT

 Spouse: RONALD E. LINDSAY
 Married: 10/31/1969 in MOORE, OKLAHOMA
 Notes: SP: BEVERLY JEAN HUTCHCRAFT

 Child: DIETRA DELAINE LINDSAY
 Born: 01/01/1972 in MILTON, FLORIDA
 Notes: PR: BEVERLY & RONALD LINDSAY

 Child: RONALD EARL LINDSAY
 Born: 06/02/1973 in OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA
 Notes: PAR: BEVERLY & RONALD LINDSAY

 Child: SAMUEL JOSEPH LINDSAY
 Born: 11/26/1974 in NORMAN, OKLAHOMA
 Died: 01/ /1993 in ALASKA
 Notes: PAR: BEVERLY & RONALD LINDSAY

Father: ROBERT JERRY (BOBBY) HUTCHCRAFT, JR.
 Born: 03/06/1953 in LINCOLN, ARKANSAS WASH CO
 Notes: SP: DELIA
 PARENTS: BOB & EMMA JEAN BATSON HUTCHCRAFT

 Child: ROBERT JAY HUTCHCRAFT
 Notes: PAR: BOBBY & DELIA HUTCHCRAFT

 Child: VAHEDA HUTCHCRAFT
 Notes: PAR: BOBBY & DELIA HUTCHCRAFT

 Child: TAHERAE HUTCHCRAFT
 Notes: PAR: BOBBY & DELIA HUTCHCRAFT

REMEMBER WHEN.....

The REA was making rural American see with electric lights and we wanted some. When we first moved to Arkansas there was no rural electricity. They were in the process later of servicing these areas. I can remember the year I started to school, which would have been 1948, it was about to happen. Every day in the fall, we would hurry into the house, pull out a chair and pull that string attached to the chain to see if the electric light would work. Daddy had already wired the house in anticipation of the coming event. The "E" day finally arrived, we pulled that string and light appeared. What a wonderful modern convenience had come to northwest Arkansas.

.....

.....
Father: WILL JAMES HUTCHCRAFT
Born: 08/04/1959 in HOBBS, NEW MEXICO
Notes: SP: BLARCA - DIV
PARENTS: BOB & EMMA JEAN BATSON HUTCHCRAFT

Child: JORDI HUTCHCRAFT
Born: / /1993 in FLORDIA
Notes: PAR: WILL & BLARCA HUTCHCRAFT

Child: GIRL HUTCHCRAFT
Notes: PAR: WILL & BLARCA HUTCHCRAFT

Father: ROY THOMAS HUTCHCRAFT
Born: 01/21/1961 in BLACKWELL, OKLAHOMA
Notes: SP: KARITA
PARENTS: BOB & EMMA JEAN BATSON HUTCHCRAFT

Child: GABRIEL HUTCHCRAFT
Born: / /1993 in ONTARIO, CANADA
Notes: PAR: ROY & KARITA HUTCHCRAFT

Child: MICHAEL HUTCHCRAFT
Born: 03/10/1991 in ONTARIO, CANADA
Notes: PAR: ROY & KARITA HUTCHCRAFT

REMEMBER WHEN.....
Canning and cooking was not a matter of the "in thing to do", it was a way of life. In the summer time, we would wash jars through two washings out under a shade tree in a #2 wash tub. First to get the real bad stuff off, then to get them fairly clean to take in the house to wash better and scald. We would can row upon row of vegetables, fruit, and sometimes meat. It was our survival. Mother always wanted this many jars of something and this many more of another. We always had an ample supply.

Gardens were not just something to play in and plant flowers in rows, but a place to grow your winter food. We were always fortunate that Mother and other like her knew how to take care of their families. At Aunt Rachel's house many a time we helped shell peas or beans, cut corn, or other things out under that big old Sycamore tree in the front yard. At our house it was a cherry tree out in the back yard.

Family Group

.....
. Father: JACK EVERET BATSON
. Born: 03/27/1929 in OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA
. Married: 09/01/1948 in LINCOLN, ARKANSAS
. Notes: SP: PAULINE RUTH CHEATHAM
. PARENTS: ROY ARTHUR AND RACHEL CHARITY GILBERT BATSON
. *****
. Spouse: PAULINE RUTH CHEATHAM
. Born: 06/04/1930 in LINCOLN, AR WASHINGTON CO
. Married: 09/01/1948 in LINCOLN, ARKANSAS
. Notes: SP: JACK EVERT BATSON
. PARENTS: EARL & DELLA SNODGRASS CHEATHAM
. *****
. Child: JACK EVERET BATSON, JR.
. Born: 08/07/1949 in PRAIRIE GROVE, AR WASH CO
. Married: 07/24/1973 in WICHITA, KANSAS
. Notes: SP: BARBARA J McKERRACHER
. PARENTS: JACK E. & PAULINE R. CHEATHAM BATSON
. *****
. Child: DALE R. BATSON
. Born: 10/12/1951 in LINCOLN AR WASHINGTON CO
. Notes: SINGLE
. PARENTS: JACK E. & PAULINE R. CHEATHAM BATSON
. *****
. Child: TOMMY DEAN BATSON
. Born: 09/26/1956 in PRAIRIE GROVE, AR WASH CO
. Married: 06/14/1975 in SUMMERS AR WASHINGTON CO
. Notes: SP: LINDA A. ALBRIGHT
. PARENTS: JACK E. & PAULINE R. CHEATHAM BATSON
. *****
. Child: MICKEY EARL BATSON
. Born: 05/15/1962 in MIDWEST CITY, OKLAHOMA
. Married: 02/11/1983 in LINCOLN ARKANSAS WASHINGTON CO
. Notes: SP: TERRY L. CHRISTIAN
. PARENTS: JACK E. & PAULINE R. CHEATHAM BATSON
. *****

JACK BATSON FAMILY

Jack and Pauline have lived on their farm on Bush Valley Road south of Lincoln most of their married life. Their farm was originally part of Aunt Rachel and Uncle Roy's farm. Their children all went to Lincoln to school, but Tommy is the only one living in Lincoln now.

When we lived next door to them, they always were fun to visit with. We were never around little children much, and to have those boys next door was a real treat for us. We would read to them while Pauline did other chores and pull them forever, it seemed, in their little wagon. Pauline and Jack were so good to us. They were always taking us somewhere or doing something nice for us. One of the things I remember the most was on Saturday night before bed time, there would be a row of little polished shoes, socks, and freshly washed and ironed little boy clothes waiting for Sunday morning. They would take me (or us) to church with them and I always appreciated it so much.

Once when Bobby Jack and I were dating, he and Jack worked together. Jack innocently ask Bobby Jack who he was dating. The smart reply was it didn't really matter, Jack would probably not know her anyway. Jack then let Bobby Jack know that he sure did know Shirely. They have always laughed about that.

.....

Family Group

.....
. Father: JACK EVERET BATSON, JR.
. Born: 08/07/1949 in PRAIRIE GROVE, AR WASH CO
. Married: 07/24/1973 in WICHITA, KANSAS
. Notes: SP: BARBARA J McKERRACHER
. PARENTS: JACK E. & PAULINE R. CHEATHAM BATSON
. *****
. Spouse: BARBARA J. McKERRACHER
. Born: 05/14/1950 in WICHITA KANSAS
. Married: 07/24/1973 in WICHITA KANSAS
. Notes: SP: JACK E. BATSON, JR
. PARENTS: ROBERT & TREVA McKERRACHER
. *****
. Child: TAMMY R (KINCHEN) BATSON
. Born: 04/04/1967 in
. Notes: PARENT: BARBARA MC. BATSON
. *****
. Child: KENNETH RAY (KINCHEN) BATSON
. Born: 01/15/1969 in
. Notes: PAR: BARBARA McK. BATSON
. *****
. Child: JACK EVERET BATSON, III
. Born: 08/18/1974 in FAYETTEVILLE, AR WASHINGTON CO
. Notes: PR: JACK & BARBARA BATSON, JR
. *****
. Child: REBECCA CHARITY BATSON
. Born: 03/06/1980 in SILOAM SPRINGS, BENTON CO ARK
. Notes: PR: JACK & BARBARA BATSON, JR
. *****

.....
. *****
. DALE RAY BATSON
. Born: 10/12/1951 in LINCOLN AR WASHINGTON CO
. Notes: SINGLE
. PARENTS: JACK E. & PAULINE R. CHEATHAM BATSON
. *****

REMEMBER
....Roy Batson's old stubborn black mule, Pete.
....Rachel Gilbert Batson making seed pictures.

REMEMBER WHEN.....
....Rachel Batson teaching us how to make hair pin lace.

REMEMBER WHEN.....
....Aunt Rachel and Uncle Roy Batson had a dance at their house. We
rolled back the rugs and they danced and had such a good party.
....Uncle Roy and Aunt Rachel Batson would take the Martin kids along
with theirs to watch Jack play ball. We sure had a good time.

.....

Family Group

.....
. Father: TOMMY DEAN BATSON
. Born: 09/26/1956 in PRAIRIE GROVE, AR WASH CO
. Married: 06/14/1975 in SUMMERS AR WASHINGTON CO
. Notes: SP: LINDA A. ALBRIGHT
. PARENTS: JACK E. & PAULINE R. CHEATHAM BATSON
. *****
. Spouse: LINDA ANN ALBRIGHT
. Born: 07/04/1955 in FAYETTEVILLE, AR
. Married: 06/14/1975 in SUMMERS, AR WASHINGTON CO
. Notes: SP: TOMMY DEAN BATSON
. *****
. Child: TRISTON BRADLEY BATSON
. Born: 01/14/1981 in SILOAM SPRINGS, AR BENTON CO
. Notes: PAR: TOMMY & LINDA BATSON
. *****
. Child: ELISHA DAWN BATSON
. Born: 05/08/1987 in SILOAM SPRINGS, ARK BENTON CO
. Notes: PAR: TOMMY & LINDA BATSON
. *****
. .
. .
. *****
. Father: MICKEY EARL BATSON
. Born: 05/15/1962 in MIDWEST CITY, OKLAHOMA
. Married: 02/11/1983 in LINCOLN ARKANSAS WASHINGTON CO
. Notes: SP: TERRY L. CHRISTIAN
. PARENTS: JACK E. & PAULINE R. CHEATHAM BATSON
. *****
. Spouse: TERRY LYNN CHRISTIAN
. Born: 10/20/1965 in
. Married: 02/11/1983 in LINCOLN, AR WASHINGTON CO
. Notes: SP: MICKEY BATSON
. PARENTS: DON CHRISTIAN AND SHIRLEY CARTER CHRISTIAN
. *****
. Child: JOSHUA RAY BATSON
. Born: 08/10/1983 in FAYETTEVILLE AR WASHINGTON CO
. Notes: PR: MICKEY & TERRY BATSON
. *****
. .
. .
. .

REMEMBER WHEN.....
Shirley drank kerosene at the Batson house. There was a cup sitting
on the window ledge on the back porch. Thinking it was water in the
cup, down it went. What sputtering and crying. They fed her sugar and
all kinds of things to help... I guess it did, she survived.

.....

Family Group

.....
Mother: MARY FRANCIS BATSON
Born: 03/10/1932 in OKLAHOMA CITY OK
Married: 06/03/1950 in LINCOLN, AR WASHINGTON CO
Notes: SP: ZEDDIE R. BULLARD

Spouse: ZEDDIE RAY BULLARD
Born: 12/30/1926 in
Married: 06/03/1950 in LINCOLN AR
Died: 01/14/1990 in AUSTIN TEXAS
Notes: SP: MARY FRANCIS BATSON
PARENTS: RICHARD M. AND MILDRED HILL BULLARD

Child: ZELDA KATHERINE (CATHY) BULLARD
Born: 07/30/1953 in PRAIRIE GROVE, AR WASH CO
Married: 07/30/1986 in HOUSTON, TEXAS
Notes: SP: NATHAN LAMKIN
1st HUSBAND: EDWARD STEINER - MARRIED 07-31-1971 - DIV

Child: ELIZABETH (BETTY) ANN BULLARD
Born: 02/18/1957 in PRAIRIE GROVE, AR WASH CO
Married: 07/03/1975 in AUSTIN TEXAS
Notes: SP: GARY LEE DUEL

MARY BATSON BULLARD

When the Batson family moved to Arkansas along with the Martins they were already in school. They walked about a half mile to the Raper house to catch the bus. They always looked out after Jerry, Jon and later Shirley so they would get there on time. Mary would keep us if Mother and Daddy (Menan and Ethel) were busy doing other things. We always had a great time, but, I am sure got on Mary's nerves quite a bit. They had an old walnut tree south of the house that we played on a lot. She was always good to help us out. When Mary was grown and married Zeddie, it was quite impressive. One summer I went to Fayetteville to spend a week with them. Their girls were just small.

Mary was here this spring to visit. Zeddie passed away a few years ago and she lives in Austin, Texas near her daughters.

```

. Mother: ZELDA KATHERINE (CATHY) BULLARD
.   Born: 07/30/1953 in PRAIRIE GROVE, AR WASH CO
. Married: 07/30/1986 in HOUSTON, TEXAS
.   Notes: SP: NATHAN LAMKIN
. 1st HUSBAND: EDWARD STEINER - MARRIED 07-31-1971 - DIV
. *****
.   Spouse: NATHAN LAMKIN
. Married: 07/30/1986 in HOUSTON TEXAS
.   Notes: SP: KATHY BULLARD
. *****
. HEATH R. STEINER
.   Born: 08/20/1979 in HOUSTON TEXAS
.   Notes: MOTHER: CATHY BULLARD
. *****
. *****
. Mother: ELIZABETH (BETTY) ANN BULLARD
.   Born: 02/18/1957 in PRAIRIE GROVE, AR WASH CO
. Married: 07/03/1975 in AUSTIN TEXAS
.   Notes: SP: GARY LEE DUEL
. *****
.   Spouse: GARY LEE DUEL
. Married: 07/03/1975 in AUSTIN, TEXAS
.   Notes: SP: ELIZABETH (BETTY) BULLARD
. *****
.   Child: CHRISTOPHER LEE DUEL
.   Born: 08/21/1974 in AUSTIN TEXAS
. Married: 04/29/1994 in AUSTIN TEXAS
.   Notes: SP: CHRISTINA BELEVRE
. *****
.   Child: ZACHARY SCOTT DUEL
.   Born: 10/08/1982 in AUSTIN TEXAS
. *****

```

.....Rachel Gilbert Batson and their family had "pea parties" All concerned would meet out under the big Sycamore tree in their front yard and shell peas, snap bean, or whatever needed to be prepared for canning. We always talked, laughed, and told stories. Different, but good parties.

.....One time when I was at their house they thrashed beans and black eyed peas to store for the winter. I had never seen anyone beat or frail out the beans or peas and then they would toss them in the air to remove the chaff. You needed a windy day to do the last process.

.....Butchering time was always a scene of excitement around any farm in late fall or early winter. I always wanted to help Daddy and Uncle Roy skin the animals. The ladies would begin to prepare things in the house to make sure that not any of the meat was wasted. The hams and shoulders were salted down and the sausage made for winter. It was all an interesting time. Not much of this goes on today. Beef was not a common meat to have on hand until locker plants were available in town and of course, later home freezers.

This picture and article was published in the Lincoln Leader to celebrate their 50th anniversary on August 10, 1968. A section is gone from the article, but you can almost make out the vital information.

AUGUST 15, 1968



Golden Anniversary

Mr. and Mrs. Roy Batson observed their Golden Wedding Anniversary Saturday, August 10 at their home in Lincoln. All children were present they were Mr. and Mrs. Jack Batson, Tommy and Mickey Batson, and Mr. and Mrs. Cliff

Batson, Mark and Debra of Midwest City, Okla.; Mr. and Mrs. Zeddie Bullard of Austin, Texas; and Mr. and Mrs. Bob Hutchcraft, Bobby, Beverly Ruth, Jeanie, Roy and Will of Moore, Okla.

WALTER GILBERT FAMILY

Walter was the only son of John & Aldretta E. Sadler Gilbert. Growing up with his sisters was probably quite a chore. Rachel & Zella were always telling something about Walter and they also told about Leona.

Reathel Gilbert Brower sent information about Uncle Walter's family and then later I called her for more. We had a nice visit and she is planning on coming to the reunion. Jack, Clifford, and Mary had visited her in early April and shared the family reunion letter with her. She filled out the information and added some items that we did not know. Reathel is the youngest daughter of Walter & Edith and is anxious to see the rest of the family in June.

Family Group

.....
. Father: WALTER LEE GILBERT
. Born: 09/20/1888 in AMES, IOWA
. Died: 06/14/1969 in OKLA CITY, OK
. Notes: SP: EDITH VERN HOLLEY
. PARENTS: JOHN J & ALDRETTA ELMIRA SADLER GILBERT
. *****
. Spouse: EDITH VERN HOLLEY
. Born: 10/04/1904 in
. Notes: SP: WALTER LEE GILBERT
. *****
. Child: MARTHA GILBERT
. Notes: PAR: WALTER & EDITH GILBERT
. PARENTS: WALTER & EDITH GILBERT. 1ST CHILD. DIED AT BIRTH
. *****
. Child: VIOLA GILBERT
. Notes: 2ND CHILD
. PARENTS: WALTER LEE & EDITH V. HOLLEY GILBERT
. *****
. Child: ROBERT GILBERT
. Notes: 3RD CHILD - DIED 8YRS OLD DIP.
. PARENTS: WALTER LEE & EDITH V. HOLLEY GILBERT
. *****
. Child: HAZEL GILBERT
. Notes: 4TH CHILD BORN 1917
. PARENTS: WALTER LEE & EDITH V. HOLLEY GILBERT
. *****
. Child: HAROLD GILBERT
. Notes: 5TH CHILD
. PARENTS: WALTER LEE & EDITH V. HOLLEY
. *****
. Child: CORBETT GILBERT
. Notes: 6TH CHILD
. PARENTS: WALTER LEE & EDITH V. HOLLEY GILBERT
. *****
. Child: ERVIN GILBERT
. Notes: 7TH CHILD - BORN 1927
. PARENTS: WALTER LEE & EDITH V. HOLLEY
. *****
. Child: REATHAL ALDERETTE GILBERT
. Born: 01/13/1929 in JONES, OK
. Married: 10/09/1948 in NEWKIRK, OKLAHOMA
. Notes: SP: BRYCE M. BROWER, SR.-DIV
. PARENTS: WALTER LEE AND EDITH VERN HOLLEY GILBERT - 8TH CHILD
. *****
. Child: J.D. GILBERT
. Notes: 9TH CHILD, BORN 10-01-1932
. PARENTS: WALTER LEE & EDITH V. HOLLEY GILBERT
. *****
.....

Family Group

.....

Mother: REATHIEL ALDERETTE GILBERT
 Born: 01/13/1929 in JONES, OK
 Married: 10/09/1948 in NEWKIRK, OKLAHOMA
 Notes: SP: BRYCE M. BROWER, SR.-DIV
 PARENTS: WALTER LEE AND EDITH VERN HOLLEY GILBERT - 8TH CHILD

Child: GERALDINE ELAINE BROWER
 Born: 11/09/1949 in JUNCTION CITY, KANSAS
 Married: 08/26/1972 in WICKES, ARKANSAS
 Notes: SP: JOHN E. HINSON
 PARENTS: REATHIEL ALDERETTE GILBERT AND BRYCE M. BROWER, SR.

Child: CYNTHIA E. BROWER
 Born: 09/16/1951 in JUNCTION CITY, KANSAS
 Married: 01/25/1986 in LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS
 Notes: SP: GERALD A. OGLESBY
 PARENTS: REATHIEL A. GILBERT BROWER AND BRYCE M. BROWER, SR.
 1ST HUSBAND: JAMES LLOYD PIERCE, JR. M-04-15-1974; DIV-01-1980; 4

Child: BRYCE M. BROWER, JR.
 Born: 07/28/1959 in WURZBURG, GERMANY
 Married: 09/05/1980 in WICKES, ARKANSAS
 Notes: SP: SUSAN G. JOHNSON
 PARENTS: REATHIEL A. GILBERT AND BRYCE M. BROWER, SR.

.....

Mother: GERALDINE ELAINE BROWER
 Born: 11/09/1949 in JUNCTION CITY, KANSAS
 Married: 08/26/1972 in WICKES, ARKANSAS
 Notes: SP: JOHN E. HINSON
 PARENTS: REATHIEL ALDERETTE GILBERT AND BRYCE M. BROWER, SR.

Spouse: JOHN EMMITT HINSON
 Born: 05/03/1926 in WICKES, ARKANSAS
 Married: 08/26/1972 in WICKES, ARKANSAS
 Died: 12/15/1987 in PLEASANT GROVE, COVE, AR
 Notes: SP: GERALDINE E. BROWER
 PARENTS: BROVER C. & ANOLIA EDITH ROWE HINSON
 JOHN HINSON WAS A WIDOWER WITH 3 CHILDREN WHEN GERALDINE MARRIED HIM IN 1972
 CHILDREN FROM 1ST MARRIAGE: SANDRA KAYE, B-01-27-1959 IN MENA, AR. M-1981 TO REGENALD FRYER AND THEY HAVE 2 CHILDREN; STEPHEN ROWE, B-09-19-1961 IN MENA, AR. M-1983 TO TAMARA FRACHISEUR; LARA SUSAN, B-03-08-1964 IN

Child: THOMAS ELI HINSON
 Born: 12/03/1978 in OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA
 PARENTS: JOHN EMMIT AND GERALDINE ELAINE BROWER HINSON - ADOPTED

Child: JONATHAN WALTER HINSON
 Born: 12/03/1978 in OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA
 PARENTS: JOHN EMMITT & GERALDINE ELAINE BROWER HINSON-ADOPTED

Child: JAMES FRANKLIN HINSON
 Born: 03/19/1981 in MENA, ARKANSAS
 PARENTS: JOHN EMMITT & GERALDINE ELAINE BROWER HINSON

.....

Family Group

.....
Mother: CYNTHIA E. BROWER
Born: 09/16/1951 in JUNCTION CITY, KANSAS
Married: 01/25/1986 in LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS
Notes: SP: GERALD A. OGLESBY
PARENTS: REATHIEL A. GILBERT BROWER AND BRYCE M. BROWER, SR.
1ST HUSBAND: JAMES LLOYD PIERCE, JR. M-04-15-1974; DIV-01-1980; 4

Spouse: GERALD ALVIE OGLESBY
Born: 05/20/1943 in WICKES, ARKANSAS
Married: 01/25/1986 in LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS
Notes: SP: CYNTHIA E. BROWER
PARENTS: FILANDER & NANNY E. BAKER OGLESBY

Child: JENNIFER DIANNE PIERCE
Born: 05/31/1970 in CLEWISTON, FLORIDA
Notes: SP: TIMOTHY HOPPER
PARENTS: JAMES LLOYD PIERCE, JR AND CYNTHIA BROWER OGLESBY-ADOPTED

Child: CHRISTOPHER JARIED PIERCE
Born: 11/17/1971 in CHICAGO, ILLINOIS
Married: 11/ /1993 in N. FORT MYERS, FLORIDA
PARENTS: JAMES LLOYD PIERCE, JR. AND CYNTHIA BROWER OGLESBY - ADOPTED

Child: JAMIE GAYLE PIERCE
Born: 10/06/1976 in DEQUEEN, ARKANSAS
PARENTS: JAMES LLOYD PIERCE, JR. AND CYNTHIA BROWER OGLESBY

Child: MISTY ROSE PIERCE
Born: 10/28/1979 in DEQUEEN, ARKANSAS
PARENTS: JAMES LLOYD PIERCE, JR. AND CYNTHIA BROWER OGLESBY

Child: JODY NICOLE OGLESBY
Born: 10/19/1989 in MENA, ARKANSAS
PARENTS: GERALD A. & BYNTHIA E. BROWER OGLESBY

Child: KATIE LYNNE OGLESBY
Born: 06/11/1991 in DEQUEEN, ARKANSAS
PARENTS: GERALD A. & GYNTHIA E. BROWER OGLESBY

Father: BRYCE M. BROWER, JR.
Born: 07/28/1959 in WURZBURG, GERMANY
Married: 09/05/1980 in WICKES, ARKANSAS
Notes: SP: SUSAN G. JOHNSON
PARENTS: REATHIEL A. GILBERT AND BRYCE M. BROWER, SR.

Spouse: SUSAN GAIL JOHNSON
Born: 11/26/1962 in BAKERSFIELD, CALIFORNIA
Married: 09/05/1980 in WICKES, ARKANSAS
Notes: SP: BRYCE M. BROWER, JR.
PARENTS: FRANKIE DONALD AND JOANN JOHNSON

Child: STEPHEN ANDREW BROWER
Born: 05/27/1984 in GRAHAM, TEXAS
Notes: PARENTS: BRYCE & SUSAN BROWER

.....

GILBERT FAMILY



1) Della Hadda Gilbert & Martin Speare 2 & 3) Grandchildren of Della Hadda Gilbert 4) Roy A. Gilbert & Charity Gilbert & Son 5) Roy A. Gilbert & Martin Speare-1940

Family Group

.....
. Father: ELIJAH (ELIAL) GILBERT
. Born: / /1830 in PENN
. Notes: WF: RACHEL BASSIT
. SPELLING OF ELIA-ELIJAH DIFFERENT IN NOTES; PARENTS: MATHIAS AND FRANCES
. GILBERT; INFO: 1860 CENSUS GREENE CO., PENN; PICTURE OF RACHEL'S GRAVE
. WITH INSCRIPTION ON BACK, 1880 IOWA CENSUS
. PARENTS: MATHIAS & FRANCES GILBERT
. *****
. Spouse: RACHEL BASSIT
. Born: 01/01/1831 in PENN
. Died: 01/28/1897 in
. Notes: SP: ALBERT (ROBERT) ? SADLER
. *****
. Child: MARY J GILBERT
. Born: / /1851 in WHITE COTTAGE, GREENE CO, PENN
. Notes: PAR: ELIAL-RACHEL BASSIT
. PARENTS: ELIJAH & RACHEL BASSIT GILBERT
. *****
. Child: MALISSA GILBERT
. Born: / /1853 in WHITE COTTAGE, GREENE CO, PENN
. Notes: PAR: ELIAL & RACHEL BASSIT
. PARENTS: ELIJAH & RACHEL BASSIT GILBERT
. *****
. Child: LUCINDA GILBERT
. Born: / /1855 in WHITE COTTAGE, GREENE CO PENN
. PARENTS ELIJAH & RACHEL BASSIT GILBERT
. *****
. Child: WILLIAM GILBERT
. Born: 11/ /1856 in WHITE COTTAGE GREENE CO PENN
. PARENTS: ELIJAH & RACHEL BASSIT GILBERT
. *****
. Child: JOHN J. GILBERT
. Born: 12/19/1857 in WHITE COTTAGE, GREEN CO PENN
. Married: 02/21/1883 in MILFORD-DICKINSON MONTGO CO IO
. Died: / /1915 in AR
. Notes: SP-ALDRETTA ELMIRA SADLER
. PARENTS: ELIJAH & RACHEL BASSIT GILBERT
. MARRIAGE LICENSE-FAMILY RECORDS-1860 CENSUS OF GREEN CO., PENN
. NAME FOR ALDERETTE SADLER SP DIFFERENT..MOST ALDRETTA SOME EMIRA FOR
. MIDDLE NAME.
. *****
. Child: MATHIAS GILBERT
. Born: / /1858 in WHITE COTTAGE GREENE CO PENN
. PARENTS: ELIJAH & RACHEL BASSIT GILBERT
. *****
. Child: GEORGE M. GILBERT
. Born: / /1865 in PENN
. PARENTS: ELIJAH AND RACHEL BASSIT GILBERT
. *****
. Child: SADA S. GILBERT
. Born: / /1869 in IOWA
. PARENTS: ELIJAH & RACHEL BASSIT GILBERT
. *****
. Child: FRANKLIN M GILBERT
. Born: 04/ /1872 in IOWA
. PARENTS: ELIJAH & RACHEL BASSIT GILBERT
. *****
. Child: IDA A. GILBERT
. Born: 10/ /1874 in IOWA
. PARENTS: ELIJAH & RACHEL BASSIT GILBERT
. *****

Family Group

.....
. Father: ROBERT SADLER
. Born: 08/05/1829 in SUMMIT CO OHIO
. Married: 09/02/1852 in SUMMIT CO, OHIO
. Died: 03/09/1888 in DOUGLAS TWP MONTGOMERY C IOWA
. Notes: SP-CHARLOTTE STEWART
. SAME WIFE--MY NOTES SAY ALBERT SADLER MAYBE ROBERT ALBERT...BROTHER NAME
. ALBERT INFO: LETTERS, MARRIAGE LISCENSE, 1860, 1870 CLINTON CO., IOWA
. CENSUS TAPE; 1880 CENSUS, MONTGOMERY CO, IOWA; DEATH CERTIFICATE
. PARENTS: JOHN & DOROTHY BRYAN SADLER
. *****
. Spouse: CHARLOTTE STEWART
. Born: 05/03/1836 in OHIO
. Married: 09/02/1852 in SUMMIT CO., OHIO
. Notes: SP: ROBERT (ALBERT) SADLER
. PARENTS: ROBERT AND LUCENDA O'BRIEN STEWART (? SPELLING OF LUCENDA)
. INFO: LETTERS, MARRIAGE LICENSE, 1860, 1870 CLINTON CO, IOWA CENSUS; 1880
. MONTGOMERY CO, IOWA CENSUS. BURIAL IN MILFORD CEMETERY, IOWA. ONE PLACE
. IN NOTES NAME SPELLED - CHAROLETTE
. *****
. Child: GEORGE H. SADLER
. Born: 03/21/1854 in JACKSON CO IOWA
. Married: 02/21/1878 in
. Died: 09/17/1920 in
. Notes: SP: JUSTIENA (TEEN) WILT
. PARENTS: ROBERT & CHARLOTTE STEWART SADLER
. DAUGHTER, ALLIE SARAH SADLER MARRIED TOM YOUNG, HAD 7 CHILDREN: 1) VIRGIL,
. 2) ERMA, 3) LOTTIE, 4) SOLON (CHUB), 5) HELEN, 6) MABLE AND 7) LYNN
. DAUGHTER, BARBARA SADLER MARRIED JOHN GEORGE EILERS, AND HAD 12 CHILDREN:
. 1) NETTIE EMALINE, 2) ALTA EDNA 3) PANSY ANNA 4) KATY JUSTINA
. 5) BESSIE JUSTINA 6) NORAH HELEN 7) GEORGE LEWIS 8) MARSHALL HARRY
. 9) FLOYD JOHN 10) JAKE ALFRED 11) FRED REVERE 12) ESTER ELNORA
. *****
. Child: LORINDA A. SADLER
. Born: / /1856 in JACKSON CO IOWA
. Notes: APP.BIRTH DATE
. PARENTS: ROBERT & CHARLOTTE STEWART
. *****
. Child: ALDRETTA ELMIRA SADLER
. Born: 02/24/1858 in JACKSON CO IOWA
. Married: 02/21/1883 in
. Died: / /1931 in OKLAHOMA CO, OKLAHOMA
. Notes: SP-JOHN J. GILBERT
. PARENTS: ROBERT AND CHARLOTTE STEWART SADLER
. SPELLING: ALDRETTA IS FOUND IN ZELLA'S FAMILY BIBLE. SOMETIMES SPELLED
. ALDERETTE. ELMIRA FOUND SPELLED EMIRA
. *****
. Child: ELLA SADLER
. Born: / /1860 in BLOOMFIELD CLINTON CO IOWA
. Notes: NEVER MARRIED- BIRTH APP 1860
. PARENTS: ROBERT AND CHARLOTTE STEWART SADLER
. *****
.

Family Group

.....
Child: JOHN T SADLER
Born: 02/ /1862 in BLOOMFIELD CLINTON CO IOWA
Married: / /1884 in
Notes: SP: SHERRY A
PARENTS: ROBERT AND CHARLOTTE STEWART SADLER

Child: MARTHA SADLER
Born: / /1864 in BLOOMFIELD CLINTON CO IOWA
Notes: BIRTH APP 1864
PARENTS: ROBERT AND CHARLOTTE STEWART SADLER

Child: WILLARD SADLER
Born: 12/ /1866 in BLOOMFIELD CLINTON CO IOWA
Died: 11/18/00-- in
PARENTS: ROBERT & CHARLOTTE STEWART SADLER

Child: CURTIS SADLER
Born: 10/ /1868 in BLOOMFIELD CLINTON CO IOWA
PARENTS: ROBERT AND CHARLOTTE STEWART SADLER

Child: EFFA SADLER
Born: / /1870 in BLOOMFIELD CLINTON CO IOWA
Notes: APP DOB: 1870-SP: CLARK
PARENTS: ROBERT AND CHARLOTTE STEWART SADLER

Child: LEE SADLER
Born: / /1871 in
Notes: DOB: APP 1871
PARENTS: ROBERT & CHARLOTTE STEWART SADLER

Child: FRANK SADLER
Born: 04/ /1873 in
PARENTS: ROBERT & CHARLOTTE STEWARD SADLER

Child: BIRTY (BERT) A SADLER
Born: 08/ /1876 in IOWA
PARENTS: ROBERT AND CHARLOTTE STEWART SADLER

Child: LOTTIE E. SADLER
Born: 07/ /1879 in IOWA
PARENTS: ROBERT & CHARLOTTE STEWART SADLER

.....

```

.....
.  Father: JOHN SADLER
.    Born:   /   /1786 in IRELAND
.    Died: 09/30/1849 in STOWE SUMMIT CO OHIO
.    Notes: SP-DOROTHY BRYAN
. PARENTS UNKNOWN
. INFO: LAND RECORDS, PROBATE RECORDS, CEMETERY RECORDS OF SUMMIT CO., OHIO.
. DEATH CERTIFICATE OF JOSEPH
. *****
.  Spouse: DOROTHY BRYAN
.    Born:   /   /1807 in OHIO
.    Notes: SP-JOHN SADLER
. RECORDS OF SUMMIT CO, OHIO
. *****
.  Child: ROBERT SADLER
.    Born: 08/05/1829 in SUMMIT CO OHIO
.  Married: 09/02/1852 in SUMMIT CO, OHIO
.    Died: 03/09/1888 in DOUGLAS TWP MONTGOMERY C IOWA
.    Notes: SP-CHARLOTTE STEWART
. SAME WIFE--MY NOTES SAY ALBERT SADLER MAYBE ROBERT ALBERT...BROTHER NAME
. ALBERT INFO: LETTERS, MARRIAGE LISCENSE, 1860, 1870 CLINTON CO., IOWA
. CENSUS TAPE; 1880 CENSUS, MONTGOMERY CO, IOWA; DEATH CERTIFICATE
. PARENTS: JOHN & DOROTHY BRYAN SADLER
. *****
.  Child: JOSEPH SADLER
.    Born: 09/27/1832 in OHIO
.  Married: 11/11/1857 in
.    Died: 05/15/1907 in
.    Notes: SP: ELLEN NACKY WOODS
. PARENTS: JOHN & DOROTHY BRYAN SADLER
. *****
.  Child: GEORGE SADLER
.    Born: 07/19/1833 in OHIO
.    Died: 07/22/1846 in
. PARENTS: JOHN & DOROTHY BRYAN SADLER
. *****
.  Child: MARGARET SADLER
.    Born:   /   /1835 in OHIO
. PARENTS: JOHN & DOROTHY BRYAN SADLER
. *****
.  Child: NANCY SADLER
.    Born:   /   /1838 in OHIO
. PARENTS: JOHN & DOROTHY BRYAN SADLER
. *****
.  Child: JOHN M SADLER
.    Born: 09/07/1840 in SUMMIT OHIO
.    Died: 04/07/1891 in
.    Notes: SP: SARAH
. PARENTS: JOHN & DOROTHY BRYAN
. *****
.  Child: ALBERT A SADLER
.    Born:   /   /1845 in SUMMIT OHIO
. PARENTS: JOHN AND DOROTHY BRYAN SADLER
. *****
.....

```

mily Group

.....
Father: ROBERT STEWART
Notes: SP: LUCENDA O'BRIEN
FATHER OF CHARLOTTE STEWART. PARENTS UNKNOWN

Spouse: LUCENDA O'BRIEN
Born: 07/17/1834 in
Notes: SP-ROBERT STEWART

Child: CHARLOTTE STEWART
Born: 05/03/1836 in OHIO
Married: 09/02/1852 in SUMMIT CO., OHIO
Notes: SP: ROBERT (ALBERT) SADLER
PARENTS: ROBERT AND LUCENDA O'BRIEN STEWART (? SPELLING OF LUCENDA)
INFO: LETTERS, MARRIAGE LICENSE, 1860, 1870 CLINTON CO, IOWA CENSUS; 1880
MONTGOMERY CO, IOWA CENSUS. BURIAL IN MILFORD CEMETERY, IOWA. ONE PLACE
IN NOTES NAME SPELLED - CHAROLETTE

Pedigree Chart

Chart no.